

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
ACB	ACB 125 MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
ACB	B-STRONG 110 MT	107	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	810	850	890	930	980	1.030	1.080	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.470
ACB	FORTRESS 125 AT	125	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.330	2.450
ACB	MONTANA 200 MT	200	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.270
ACB	TORNADO 200 MT	200	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.710
ACCURO	AC200	200	540	540	540	630	630	630	720	720	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.620	1.800	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.270
ACE MOTOR	150T-6	150	522	522	522	612	612	612	702	702	783	783	783	873	873	963	963	1.044	1.134	1.134	1.224	1.314	1.314	1.395	1.485	1.575	1.650
ACE MOTOR	AC200GY-5	200	873	873	963	963	1.044	1.044	1.134	1.224	1.224	1.314	1.395	1.395	1.485	1.575	1.656	1.746	1.836	1.917	2.007	2.097	2.187	2.358	2.448	2.529	2.660
ACE MOTOR	CHY250Z	250	450	540	540	540	630	630	630	720	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980
ACM ANGEL'S	CUSTOM BIG BUICK	1700	1.980	2.250	2.430	2.610	2.700	2.970	3.150	3.420	3.510	3.780	4.050	4.320	4.590	4.860	5.130	5.580	5.940	6.210	6.660	7.020	7.560	8.010	8.550	9.270	9.730
ACM ANGEL'S	CUSTOM BIG BUICK	1700	1.980	2.250	2.520	2.700	2.970	3.330	3.420	3.780	4.140	4.590	4.860	5.400	5.850	6.390	7.110	7.650	8.370	9.000	9.720	10.530	11.430	12.330	13.230	14.310	15.030
AG	BWK 150 AT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	480	500	470	560	560	560	650	740	840	840	930	980
AG	ELEGANCE 300 AT	300	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.680
AG	HARLY 300 MT	300	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.680
AG	POWER 100 MT	100	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	480	500	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.070
AG	POWER 150 MT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.270
AKT	AD 15W	150	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.420
AKT	AD12W	124	270	270	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	990	1.080	1.130
AKT	AK 100S MT	98	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.180
AKT	AK 110 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	110	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150
AKT	AK 110 SMART MT	107	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
AKT	AK 110 SPECIAL MT	110	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.140	2.250
AKT	AK 110S MT	107	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150
AKT	AK 110SII	107	300	390	390	390	390	490	490	490	620	640	770	790	920	1.010	1.110	1.230	1.360	1.380	1.530	1.650	1.770	1.920	2.050	2.200	2.310
AKT	AK 125 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	820	860	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
AKT	AK 125 EVO MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	820	860	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
AKT	AK 125 EVO NE MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.670	1.770	2.140	2.250
AKT	AK 125 MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	780	820	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
AKT	AK 125 NKD FRENO DISCO MT	125	310	400	400	500	500	500	500	600	600	630	650	680	710	830	930	1.020	1.150	1.280	1.400	1.430	1.560	1.700	1.830	2.040	2.140
AKT	AK 125 NKD MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370
AKT	AK 125 NKDR	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370
AKT	AK 125 RL	125	310	400	400	500	500	530	550	680	710	810	910	1.020	1.150	1.180	1.300	1.430	1.460	1.510	1.670	1.690	1.940	2.190	2.370	2.540	2.670
AKT	AK 125 SC	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
AKT	AK 125 SC-R	125	600	600	600	700	800	900	1.000	1.100	1.200	1.300	1.400	1.500	1.600	1.700	1.900	2.100	2.300	2.500	2.700	2.900	3.100	3.400	3.700	4.000	4.400
AKT	AK 125 SL MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
AKT	AK 125 SLR MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.860
AKT	AK 125 TT MT	125	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.340

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
AKT	AK 125 W	125	310	400	400	500	500	530	550	680	710	810	910	1.020	1.150	1.180	1.300	1.430	1.460	1.490	1.610	1.670	1.880	2.140	2.260	2.410	2.530
AKT	AK 135-ZS	150	270	360	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	540	540	630	720	720	720	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420
AKT	AK 150 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
AKT	AK 150 BR	149	390	390	390	490	490	620	640	770	790	890	980	1.010	1.150	1.280	1.400	1.540	1.650	1.700	1.850	1.950	2.100	2.340	2.490	2.840	2.980
AKT	AK 150 EVO MT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
AKT	AK 150 EVO NE MT	149	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150
AKT	AK 150 NE	149	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150
AKT	AK 150 RL	149	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
AKT	AK 150 RS	149	400	400	400	500	530	650	680	810	810	910	1.020	1.050	1.180	1.300	1.330	1.460	1.610	1.640	1.780	1.940	2.090	2.350	2.490	2.670	2.800
AKT	AK 150 RSII	149	400	400	400	500	530	650	680	810	810	910	1.020	1.050	1.180	1.300	1.330	1.460	1.610	1.640	1.780	1.940	2.090	2.350	2.490	2.670	2.800
AKT	AK 150 TT MT	149	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.330	2.450
AKT	AK 175-3W	175	360	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	720	720	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.800
AKT	AK 175-WH	175	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.240	3.330	3.600	3.780
AKT	AK 180 LX	181	450	450	450	540	630	720	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.160	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.510	3.870	4.060
AKT	AK 180 XM MT	180	450	550	570	680	700	800	810	900	920	1.150	1.170	1.280	1.410	1.420	1.540	1.730	1.860	2.080	2.210	2.340	2.550	2.870	3.050	3.450	3.620
AKT	AK 180 ZW	180	1.800	1.900	2.000	2.100	2.200	2.300	2.400	2.500	2.600	2.700	2.800	2.900	3.100	3.300	3.500	3.700	3.900	4.100	4.330	4.500	4.700	4.900	5.100	5.400	5.700
AKT	AK 200 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	200	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.610
AKT	AK 200 SM MT	194	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.610
AKT	AK 200 TTR	200	600	600	600	600	700	800	900	1.000	1.100	1.200	1.300	1.400	1.500	1.600	1.700	1.800	2.000	2.200	2.400	2.600	2.800	3.000	3.300	3.600	3.900
AKT	AK 200 TTX	200	600	600	600	700	800	900	1.000	1.100	1.200	1.300	1.400	1.500	1.600	1.700	1.900	2.100	2.300	2.500	2.700	2.900	3.100	3.400	3.700	4.000	4.400
AKT	AK 200 XM MT	194	470	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.230	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.000
AKT	AK 235 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	235	470	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.330	2.600	2.790	3.070	3.440	3.630	3.810
AKT	AK 235R MT	233	470	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.330	2.600	2.790	3.070	3.440	3.630	3.810
AKT	AK 235X MT	235	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.680
AKT	AK 250 TT ADVENTURE	250	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.370	4.840	5.210	5.770	6.320	6.640
AKT	AK 250D	250	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.710	1.800	2.070	2.160	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.240	3.510	3.870	4.230	4.680	5.040	5.580	6.120	6.430
AKT	AK 250S	250	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.370	4.840	5.210	5.770	6.320	6.640
AKT	AK 250-TTR	250	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.710	1.800	2.070	2.160	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.240	3.510	3.870	4.230	4.680	5.040	5.580	6.120	6.430
AKT	AK 400-CF	397	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.250	2.520	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.150	3.330	3.510	3.690	4.050	4.250
AKT	AK 650	652	990	1.170	1.260	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.520	2.790	2.970	3.240	3.330	3.510	3.780	4.050	4.320	4.590	4.820
AKT	AK110 NV	110	310	400	400	400	400	500	500	500	630	650	780	810	930	1.020	1.120	1.250	1.380	1.400	1.560	1.680	1.830	1.960	2.110	2.260	2.370
AKT	AK125 NE	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.670	1.770	2.140	2.250
AKT	AK150BR		310	310	310	310	400	430	450	480	610	610	610	730	760	890	910	1.040	1.190	1.240	1.420	1.580	1.730	1.890	2.040	2.230	2.340
AKT	AK150NE		310	310	310	310	400	400	400	430	550	580	610	710	730	830	860	990	1.100	1.130	1.310	1.470	1.600	1.730	1.880	2.060	2.160
AKT	AK180TTX	181	450	450	450	540	630	720	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.160	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.510	3.870	4.060
AKT	AK200ZW	197	720	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.710	1.800	2.070	2.160	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.240	3.510	3.870	4.230	4.680	5.040	5.400	5.670
AKT	AK250R	230	860	980	1.000	1.120	1.220	1.240	1.380	1.510	1.550	1.680	1.800	1.960	2.080	2.250	2.380	2.540	2.720	2.990	3.160	3.340	3.640	3.920	4.240	4.790	5.030

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
AKT	AKT 180 ZW	180	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.230	2.330	2.600	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.740	5.120	5.580	6.050	6.350
AKT	AKT-3W	181	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.370	4.840	5.210	5.580	5.860
AKT	ATV 200R	193	720	810	900	990	990	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.890	2.160	2.250	2.520	2.790	3.060	3.240	3.510	3.870	4.230	4.590	4.950	5.400	5.850	6.140
AKT	ATV 250 F2	230	1.080	1.260	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.150	3.240	3.510	3.690	3.960	4.230	4.500	4.860	5.100
AKT	ATV 300R	292	630	630	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.250	2.520	2.610	2.790	3.060	3.210
AKT	ATV230	230	450	540	540	540	630	630	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.620	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.170
AKT	BIZON 200R MT	193	720	810	900	990	990	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.890	2.160	2.250	2.520	2.790	3.060	3.240	3.510	3.870	4.230	4.590	4.950	5.400	5.850	6.140
AKT	CARGUERO (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	180	820	930	1.030	1.130	1.250	1.340	1.440	1.550	1.760	1.960	2.160	2.370	2.680	2.990	3.090	3.400	3.810	4.020	4.330	4.750	5.150	5.780	6.190	6.960	7.310
AKT	CARGUERO 175 MT	175	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.600	2.880	3.070	3.350	3.530	3.720	4.190	4.460	4.930	5.300	5.570
AKT	CARGUERO 180 ZW FURGON ASL MT	180	1.320	1.480	1.620	1.760	1.790	1.940	2.090	2.360	2.630	2.780	2.960	3.250	3.650	4.030	4.240	4.680	5.190	5.520	6.010	6.470	6.920	7.660	8.250	9.190	9.650
AKT	CARGUERO 180 ZW FURGON MT	180	1.200	1.360	1.390	1.540	1.670	1.810	1.960	2.120	2.300	2.540	2.820	3.110	3.400	3.680	3.980	4.220	4.630	5.050	5.530	5.880	6.230	6.750	7.240	7.820	8.210
AKT	CARGUERO 180 ZW MT	180	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.600	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.210	5.580	6.050	6.350
AKT	CARGUERO 200 ZW MT	197	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.370	4.840	5.210	5.580	5.860
AKT	DYNAMIC (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	310	400	400	500	530	550	580	710	710	810	930	1.050	1.200	1.220	1.350	1.480	1.640	1.670	1.810	1.870	2.060	2.320	2.440	2.790	2.930
AKT	DYNAMIC 125 AT	125	310	410	410	510	540	560	590	720	720	820	940	1.070	1.220	1.240	1.370	1.500	1.660	1.690	1.840	1.900	2.120	2.350	2.480	2.830	2.970
AKT	DYNAMIC 125 R AT	125	310	410	410	510	510	540	560	690	720	820	920	1.040	1.190	1.220	1.340	1.470	1.610	1.660	1.820	1.840	2.100	2.320	2.500	2.880	3.020
AKT	EVO R3 125 MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.340
AKT	EVO R3 150 MT	149	390	390	390	490	490	590	620	640	770	890	980	980	1.130	1.250	1.380	1.510	1.630	1.650	1.800	1.920	2.050	2.290	2.440	2.810	2.950
AKT	FLEX (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.340
AKT	FLEX 125 MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.340
AKT	FLEX CYCLONE 125 MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150
AKT	FLEX ULTRA MT	124	310	400	400	500	500	500	530	650	680	810	910	1.000	1.140	1.170	1.300	1.420	1.560	1.620	1.760	1.790	2.010	2.260	2.410	2.760	2.900
AKT	JET (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	310	400	400	530	550	580	580	710	710	830	960	1.080	1.200	1.230	1.390	1.540	1.570	1.620	1.770	1.830	2.050	2.270	2.450	2.600	2.730
AKT	JET 4 AT	125	310	410	410	540	560	590	590	720	720	840	970	1.100	1.240	1.270	1.430	1.580	1.720	1.770	1.920	1.980	2.210	2.400	2.580	2.940	3.090
AKT	JET 4 X/R AT	125	310	410	410	540	560	590	590	720	720	840	970	1.100	1.240	1.270	1.430	1.580	1.720	1.770	1.920	1.980	2.230	2.460	2.610	3.020	3.170
AKT	JET 5 R AT	150	410	410	410	540	560	690	690	820	820	940	1.070	1.100	1.240	1.370	1.530	1.690	1.820	1.870	2.020	2.180	2.330	2.580	2.760	3.170	3.330
AKT	JL250	250	540	540	630	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.550
AKT	KOMFORT 115 MT	124	210	310	310	310	310	400	430	450	480	610	710	810	930	1.050	1.200	1.420	1.560	1.620	1.760	1.790	2.010	2.290	2.440	2.790	2.930
AKT	RANCHERO 250F MT	230	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.630	3.910	4.280	4.740	5.020	5.390	5.860	6.320	6.880	7.530	8.180	8.930	9.380
AKT	RTX (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	150	400	400	400	400	400	430	450	480	510	610	710	830	960	1.080	1.250	1.490	1.750	1.800	1.940	2.110	2.260	2.510	2.660	2.920	3.070
AKT	RTX 150 MT	149	400	400	400	400	400	430	450	480	510	610	710	830	960	1.080	1.250	1.490	1.750	1.800	1.940	2.110	2.260	2.510	2.660	2.920	3.070
AKT	RTX 150 UNISHOCK MT	149	400	400	400	500	530	650	680	810	810	910	1.020	1.050	1.200	1.320	1.450	1.590	1.730	1.760	1.910	2.040	2.190	2.440	2.590	2.970	3.120
AKT	SHARKY 110R MT	107	530	550	650	680	810	810	830	960	990	1.100	1.130	1.310	1.430	1.490	1.640	1.800	1.950	2.080	2.170	2.450	2.510	2.780	3.060	3.530	3.710
AKT	TT 150 MT	149	400	400	400	500	500	630	650	780	810	910	1.000	1.020	1.170	1.300	1.420	1.560	1.710	1.760	1.890	2.010	2.160	2.440	2.590	2.970	3.120
AMC	AMC 150 MT	149	400	400	400	530	550	680	680	810	810	930	1.050	1.080	1.220	1.350	1.480	1.620	1.730	1.760	1.910	2.040	2.160	2.410	2.560	2.940	3.090
AMC	ATV 200	198	820	860	910	960	1.010	1.060	1.120	1.180	1.240	1.300	1.370	1.440	1.520	1.600	1.680	1.770	1.860	1.950	2.050	2.150	2.260	2.370	2.490	2.610	2.740
AMC	DYNAMIC 125 AT	124	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.330	2.450

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
AMC	F5 150 MT	149	400	400	430	550	580	680	710	810	830	960	1.080	1.100	1.250	1.410	1.560	1.700	1.840	1.870	2.020	2.150	2.300	2.540	2.720	3.110	3.270
AMC	MERCURIO 125 MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.180
AMC	WEST 110 MT	110	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.470
AMC	WIND SPEED 200 MT	198	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.710
AMM	QS 200-1	200	540	540	540	630	630	630	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.460
AMPLE	ARES 125 AT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370
AMPLE	ASTRO 150 MT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150
AMPLE	AVA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	800	1.050	1.180	1.230	1.390	1.510	1.590	1.720	1.910	2.060	2.240	2.450	2.630	2.910	3.120	3.350	3.670	3.940	4.150	4.510	4.940	5.330	5.720	6.240	6.960	7.310
AMPLE	AVA C 797 MT	797	1.210	1.360	1.490	1.640	1.690	1.860	2.000	2.180	2.360	2.550	2.830	3.030	3.240	3.560	3.860	4.070	4.400	4.740	5.040	5.530	5.930	6.440	6.950	7.800	8.190
AMPLE	AVA T 797 MT	797	1.040	1.160	1.210	1.370	1.490	1.570	1.700	1.780	1.940	2.110	2.320	2.500	2.780	2.980	3.210	3.520	3.790	4.000	4.360	4.780	5.070	5.460	5.970	6.470	6.790
AMPLE	CENTAURUS 150 MT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	780	820	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
AMPLE	EROS 125 AT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.470
AMPLE	EROS 150 AT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
AMPLE	HADE 50 AT	50	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	490	510	470	560	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.070
AMPLE	HADE 80 AT	80	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	560	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.270
AMPLE	HEBE 50 AT	50	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	490
AMPLE	HESTIA 125 AT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370
AMPLE	HESTIA 150 AT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	780	820	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
AMPLE	KRONOS 150 AT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.250
AMPLE	KRONOS 250 AT	250	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.610
AMPLE	PEPE 80 AT	80	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	650	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370
AMPLE	TANTA 125 AT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370
AMPLE	TANTA 150 AT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.470
AMPLE	YORK 50 AT	50	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	490
AMW	GY 150 - 2	150	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	760	800	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.420
AMW	PREMIER 135	135	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	760	800	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.420
APRIL	EV SPORT		180	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.890	1.980	2.250	2.360
APRIL EV	SPORT 1500	1500	180	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.890	1.980	2.250	2.360
APRILEV	Deportivas / Naked		180	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.890	1.980	2.250	2.360
APRILEV	Deportivas / Naked		180	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.890	1.980	2.250	2.360
APRILIA	CAPONORD 1200 MT	1197	3.630	4.000	4.460	4.840	5.300	5.950	6.420	7.070	7.720	8.560	9.390	10.320	11.350	12.370	13.580	14.880	16.370	18.040	19.810	21.760	23.900	26.230	28.180	30.500	32.030
APRILIA	DORSODURO 750 MT	749	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.560	4.930	5.490	6.050	6.700	7.350	8.000	8.840	9.580	10.600	11.630	12.740	13.950	14.970	16.370	17.760	19.440	21.200	23.060	25.200	27.340	28.710
APRILIA	ETV 1000 CAPONORD MT	998	2.430	2.600	2.840	3.070	3.270	3.530	3.800	4.090	4.490	4.910	5.270	5.670	6.110	6.650	7.140	7.690	8.360	8.960	9.670	10.400	11.200	12.070	13.080	14.560	15.290
APRILIA	ETX 150 MT	149	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.000
APRILIA	MANA 850 MT	839	3.200	3.530	3.730	4.040	4.420	4.740	5.080	5.470	5.920	6.320	6.830	7.370	7.940	8.500	9.130	9.870	10.660	11.430	12.350	13.300	14.310	15.340	16.620	18.540	19.470
APRILIA	RSV 1000 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1000	2.970	3.180	3.510	3.740	4.070	4.360	4.710	5.030	5.440	5.880	6.350	6.910	7.430	8.100	8.780	9.400	10.160	11.010	11.810	12.780	13.860	14.800	16.090	17.460	18.330
APRILIA	RSV 1000 FACTORY MT	998	3.520	3.850	4.140	4.400	4.760	5.190	5.570	6.010	6.450	7.020	7.490	8.130	8.800	9.470	10.200	11.070	11.980	12.890	13.850	14.930	16.150	17.370	18.860	21.000	22.050

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
APRILIA	RSV 1000 R MT	998	3.070	3.280	3.600	3.940	4.220	4.510	4.870	5.330	5.730	6.180	6.640	7.210	7.710	8.400	9.070	9.800	10.550	11.420	12.210	13.170	14.250	15.340	16.680	18.530	19.460
APRILIA	RXV 450 MT	449	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.180	9.110	9.950	10.970	12.000	13.110	14.230	15.530	16.930	18.510	20.180	21.950	23.050
APRILIA	RXV 550 MT	549	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.910	4.370	4.840	5.300	5.770	6.320	6.980	7.720	8.460	9.300	10.230	11.160	12.280	13.390	14.600	16.000	17.390	18.880	20.550	22.410	23.530
APRILIA	SCARABEO SCARABEO AT	100	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.000
APRILIA	SHIVER 750 MT	750	4.190	4.420	4.730	4.970	5.300	5.740	6.070	6.450	6.950	7.400	7.860	8.420	8.980	9.550	10.240	10.930	11.630	12.420	13.330	14.240	15.170	16.210	17.460	19.410	20.380
APRILIA	SPORT CITY ONE 125 AT	124	860	860	970	1.080	1.080	1.180	1.300	1.410	1.520	1.630	1.740	1.960	2.170	2.390	2.610	2.830	3.050	3.270	3.600	3.930	4.260	4.690	5.120	5.550	5.830
APRILIA	SPORT CITY ONE 250 AT	244	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.980	2.070	2.340	2.520	2.790	3.150	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.500	4.860	5.310	5.850	6.300	6.930	7.560	8.190	8.910	9.810	10.300
APRILIA	SR MAX 300 AT	278	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.910	4.370	4.840	5.300	5.770	6.420	6.980	7.720	8.460	9.300	10.230	11.160	12.560	13.670	14.350
APRILIA	SR50 R FACTORY AT	49	540	630	720	720	810	900	990	990	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.610	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.600	3.960	4.320	4.770	5.010
APRILIA	SRV 850	839	3.330	3.870	4.230	4.500	4.950	5.400	5.760	6.300	6.930	7.470	8.190	8.820	9.540	10.350	11.250	12.150	13.320	14.400	15.480	16.830	18.090	19.620	20.880	22.680	23.810
APRILIA	STX 150 MT	149	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.000
APRILIA	SXV 450 MT	449	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.120	5.580	6.230	6.790	7.530	8.280	9.210	10.040	11.070	12.090	13.300	14.510	15.810	17.210	18.790	20.370	22.230	23.340
APRILIA	SXV 550 MT	549	2.700	3.070	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.460	4.840	5.300	5.950	6.420	7.070	7.810	8.560	9.390	10.320	11.350	12.460	13.580	14.790	16.180	17.580	19.250	21.020	22.880	24.020
APRILIA	TUONO (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1000	2.980	3.210	3.420	3.680	4.030	4.290	4.710	5.090	5.460	5.900	6.390	6.910	7.440	8.130	8.830	9.460	10.240	11.020	11.880	12.840	13.910	15.000	16.250	17.680	18.560
APRILIA	TUONO 1000 FACTORY MT	998	3.240	3.440	3.800	4.030	4.370	4.770	5.030	5.510	5.900	6.330	6.770	7.320	7.930	8.550	9.210	9.890	10.730	11.540	12.380	13.300	14.440	15.470	16.690	18.500	19.430
APRILIA	TUONO 1000 R MT	998	3.080	3.310	3.520	3.780	4.230	4.440	4.860	5.250	5.760	6.190	6.690	7.200	7.730	8.410	9.130	9.750	10.540	11.410	12.290	13.240	14.300	15.390	16.840	18.560	19.490
ARCTIC CAT	550	545	1.710	1.980	2.070	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.700	2.790	3.060	3.240	3.420	3.600	3.870	4.140	4.410	4.680	4.950	5.310	5.670	6.030	6.390	6.750	7.290	7.830	8.220
ARCTIC CAT	350 CR	366	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.150	3.240	3.510	3.690	3.870	4.230	4.500	4.680	5.040	5.400	5.760	6.210	6.520
ARCTIC CAT	366 SE	366	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.430	2.430	2.610	2.790	3.060	3.240	3.420	3.600	3.870	4.140	4.410	4.590	4.950	5.310	5.670	5.940	6.390	6.710
ARCTIC CAT	ATV 150 4X2 AT	149	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.460	4.930	5.390	5.860	6.420	6.980	7.630	8.370	9.110	9.950	10.450
ARCTIC CAT	ATV 450	443	1.620	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.340	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.150	3.240	3.510	3.690	3.870	4.230	4.500	4.680	5.040	5.310	5.670	6.030	6.480	7.020	7.470	7.840
ARCTIC CAT	PROWLER HDX 700i 4X4 AT	695	4.470	4.900	5.310	5.770	6.340	6.830	7.430	8.120	8.860	9.660	10.530	11.550	12.480	13.680	15.020	16.170	17.490	18.880	20.480	22.180	23.920	25.880	27.990	30.280	31.790
ARCTIC CAT	PROWLER XTZ 1000 4X4 AT	951	3.700	4.010	4.350	4.740	5.100	5.530	6.030	6.500	7.050	7.650	8.380	9.000	9.800	10.630	11.470	12.430	13.570	14.790	16.060	17.200	18.600	20.060	21.700	24.210	25.420
ARCTIC CAT	TRV 500	443	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.240	3.420	3.510	3.780	4.140	4.410	4.500	4.860	5.220	5.580	5.940	6.300	6.750	7.200	7.650	8.190	8.640	9.270	9.730
ARCTIC CAT	TRV 700 XT	695	3.960	4.320	4.590	4.950	5.310	5.580	5.940	6.390	6.840	7.200	7.740	8.280	8.730	9.270	9.900	10.530	11.160	11.970	12.690	13.500	14.400	15.300	16.290	17.640	18.520
ARCTIC CAT	WILDCAT 4	951	14.931	15.624	16.416	17.289	18.162	19.035	19.989	20.952	21.996	23.139	24.273	25.488	26.802	28.107	29.511	30.996	32.562	34.137	35.883	37.629	39.546	41.553	43.605	45.747	48.030
ARIEL	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	350	360																								
ATM	NINJA 185 MT	185	530	650	650	780	810	910	930	1.050	1.080	1.320	1.320	1.480	1.640	1.670	1.810	2.040	2.160	2.410	2.560	2.740	3.000	3.370	3.600	4.020	4.220
ATM	TOP WIND	150	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.320
ATM	XTREME XB	150	470	490	520	550	580	610	640	670	710	750	790	830	870	920	970	1.020	1.030	1.040	1.050	1.060	1.070	1.080	1.090	1.100	1.110
ATM	XZ 125 MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
ATV	ATV 150HM	150	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.350	1.620	1.700
ATV	ATV 200	200	360	450	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.690
ATV	ATV 250	160	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	540	720	720	720	810	810	810	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980
ATV	ATV 750	400	450	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	3.870	4.320	4.500	4.860	5.100
ATV	JLA 13 1 01	150	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.420
ATV	LMATV-125E	110	90	270	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	630	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
ATV	MST 150-A	150	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.420
ATV	VL 250 ST	250	360	450	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.880	3.150	3.330	3.600	3.780
ATV	VL650 ST-4D	650	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.250	2.430	2.610	2.700	2.970	3.150	3.330	3.510	3.690	4.050	4.250
ATV	WZGC2503	250	540	540	540	630	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.270
ATV	YJ 150	150	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.420
ATV	YJ 50D	250	360	450	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.690
ATV	YJ-50G	107	90	270	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	630	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420
ATV RACING	150CCA	150	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.420
ATV RACING	FXATV 150FTW	150	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.420
ATV RACING	HDXY 500 ATV-2	500	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.060	3.330	3.420	3.690	3.960	4.230	4.500	4.680	5.040	5.400	5.760	6.030	6.570	7.020	7.380	7.920	8.460	8.910	9.630	10.110
ATV RACING	YJ-400A	379	450	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	990	1.080	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.500
ATV RATO	RT250ST	250	360	450	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.590
AUPACO	OB 125 T12 AT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
AUPACO	OB 150 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	150	400	400	400	500	530	650	680	810	810	910	1.020	1.050	1.180	1.300	1.330	1.490	1.640	1.670	1.810	1.940	2.090	2.350	2.490	2.670	2.800
AUPACO	OB 150 6A MT	150	400	400	400	500	530	650	680	810	810	910	1.020	1.050	1.200	1.320	1.450	1.620	1.760	1.790	1.940	2.040	2.190	2.440	2.590	2.970	3.120
AUPACO	OB 150 6B MT	150	400	400	430	550	580	680	710	810	830	960	1.080	1.100	1.250	1.350	1.510	1.670	1.790	1.840	1.970	2.090	2.250	2.490	2.670	3.020	3.170
AUPACO	OB 150 7A MT	150	400	430	450	580	580	710	710	830	860	990	1.100	1.130	1.310	1.430	1.590	1.750	1.870	1.920	2.080	2.200	2.350	2.620	2.810	3.190	3.350
AUPACO	OB 150 7B MT	150	450	450	480	610	610	730	760	890	890	1.010	1.160	1.210	1.360	1.510	1.670	1.800	1.950	2.000	2.180	2.310	2.490	2.760	2.940	3.350	3.520
AUPACO	OB 150 GY MT	150	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.330	2.450
AUPACO	OB 200 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	200	360	360	360	450	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.700	2.880	3.020
AUPACO	OB 200 6A MT	200	360	360	360	450	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.700	2.880	3.020
AUPACO	OB 200 7C MT	200	470	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.720	3.910
AUTECO	AUTORIKSHA		90	180	180	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	450	540	540	540	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.130
AUTECO	BAJAJ AVANTI MT	90	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.470
AUTECO	BAJAJ AVENGER 220 MT	220	360	360	450	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.700	3.060	3.330	3.500
AUTECO	BAJAJ BOXER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	100	310	310	310	310	310	310	310	340	360	390	420	510	630	730	860	1.080	1.300	1.430	1.590	1.640	1.860	2.190	2.370	2.570	2.700
AUTECO	BAJAJ BOXER 99.35	99	310	400	400	500	500	500	500	630	650	780	910	1.000	1.120	1.120	1.250	1.380	1.400	1.430	1.590	1.640	1.860	2.190	2.370	2.570	2.700
AUTECO	BAJAJ BOXER BM CLASSIC MT	99	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.470
AUTECO	BAJAJ BOXER BM MT	145	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.300	1.670	1.950	2.140	2.250
AUTECO	BAJAJ BOXER CT 99.27	99	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.250
AUTECO	BAJAJ BOXER CT100 MT	99	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.250
AUTECO	BAJAJ BRAVO MT	145	400	400	400	530	550	680	680	810	810	930	1.050	1.080	1.220	1.350	1.450	1.620	1.760	1.790	1.940	2.040	2.190	2.440	2.590	2.970	3.120
AUTECO	BAJAJ CALIBER II 115 MT	112	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
AUTECO	BAJAJ DISCOVER 100M MT	102	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.050
AUTECO	BAJAJ DISCOVER 125 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	300	390	390	490	490	490	490	620	640	770	890	980	1.110	1.110	1.230	1.360	1.380	1.410	1.530	1.560	1.800	2.020	2.170	2.310	2.430
AUTECO	BAJAJ DISCOVER 125 ST MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150
AUTECO	BAJAJ DISCOVER 135	135	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.250

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
AUTECO	BAJAJ DISCOVER 135 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	135	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.250
AUTECO	BAJAJ DISCOVER 150 ST	144	450	450	550	570	580	700	700	810	810	830	930	950	1.080	1.100	1.210	1.340	1.360	1.500	1.620	1.750	1.850	1.980	2.120	2.370	2.490
AUTECO	BAJAJ DISCOVER MT	124	90	270	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	540	540	720	720	810	810	900	900	900	900	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.610
AUTECO	BAJAJ DISCOVER MT	94	90	270	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	540	540	720	720	810	810	900	900	900	900	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.610
AUTECO	BAJAJ DISCOVER SPORT MT	134	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.350	1.620	1.700
AUTECO	BAJAJ DISCOVER SUPREME MT	134	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.250
AUTECO	BAJAJ LEGEND MT	145	390	390	390	490	520	640	670	790	790	890	1.010	1.030	1.180	1.300	1.430	1.540	1.680	1.730	1.850	1.970	2.120	2.340	2.490	2.840	2.980
AUTECO	BAJAJ NXT 150 MT	145	390	390	390	490	520	640	670	790	790	890	1.010	1.030	1.180	1.300	1.430	1.540	1.680	1.730	1.850	1.970	2.120	2.340	2.490	2.840	2.980
AUTECO	BAJAJ PLATINO (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	100	310	400	400	500	500	530	550	680	710	810	910	1.020	1.150	1.180	1.300	1.430	1.460	1.490	1.610	1.640	1.860	2.140	2.320	2.440	2.560
AUTECO	BAJAJ PLATINO 100 SPORT	99	300	390	390	490	490	520	540	670	690	790	890	1.010	1.150	1.180	1.300	1.430	1.560	1.590	1.700	1.730	1.920	2.200	2.360	2.690	2.820
AUTECO	BAJAJ PLATINO 125 5S MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.340
AUTECO	BAJAJ PLATINO CT 99.27	99	310	400	400	500	500	530	550	680	710	810	910	1.020	1.150	1.180	1.300	1.430	1.460	1.490	1.610	1.640	1.860	2.140	2.320	2.440	2.560
AUTECO	BAJAJ PLATINO MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.340
AUTECO	BAJAJ PLATINO MT	99	310	400	400	500	500	530	550	680	710	810	910	1.020	1.150	1.180	1.300	1.430	1.460	1.490	1.610	1.640	1.860	2.140	2.320	2.440	2.560
AUTECO	BAJAJ PLUS (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	150	280	290	300	380	390	400	430	440	450	470	480	490	500	510	520	540	550	560	570	590	600	610	630	640	670
AUTECO	BAJAJ PLUS CLASSIC MT	150	280	290	300	380	390	400	430	440	450	470	480	490	500	510	520	540	550	560	570	590	600	610	630	640	670
AUTECO	BAJAJ PLUS POWER AT	150	190	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR 135 LS MT	134	400	430	450	580	580	710	710	830	860	990	1.100	1.130	1.310	1.430	1.590	1.750	1.870	1.950	2.080	2.170	2.330	2.540	2.700	3.080	3.230
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR 180	180	520	640	640	770	790	890	920	1.030	1.060	1.300	1.330	1.480	1.610	1.610	1.750	1.970	2.100	2.340	2.490	2.640	2.890	3.250	3.480	3.890	4.080
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR 180 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	180	530	650	650	780	810	910	930	1.050	1.080	1.300	1.330	1.490	1.510	1.510	1.670	1.910	2.040	2.290	2.440	2.590	2.840	3.110	3.400	3.680	3.860
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR 180 II	180	450	570	580	700	700	810	810	920	930	1.170	1.180	1.300	1.440	1.450	1.570	1.770	1.890	2.140	2.270	2.400	2.640	2.980	3.170	3.560	3.740
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR 200 NS MT	200	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.280	4.560	4.930	5.490	5.760
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR 200 OIL	200	470	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.230	2.330	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.720	3.910
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR 220 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	220	390	420	420	440	560	590	590	640	800	820	880	1.030	1.080	1.240	1.290	1.450	1.640	1.730	1.910	2.060	2.170	2.380	2.580	2.780	2.920
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR 220 F MT	220	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.600	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.840	5.210	5.470
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR 220 GP		420	420	440	470	590	590	610	670	800	850	900	1.030	1.110	1.240	1.320	1.500	1.670	1.750	2.010	2.200	2.380	2.640	2.850	3.120	3.280
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR 220 SPORT MT	220	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.600	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.840	5.210	5.470
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR 220 SS MT	220	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.930	5.180
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR BL	178	530	650	650	780	810	910	930	1.050	1.080	1.300	1.330	1.490	1.510	1.510	1.670	1.910	2.040	2.290	2.440	2.590	2.840	3.110	3.400	3.680	3.860
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR BLACK TEC	198	470	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.230	2.330	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.720	3.910
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR BLACK TEC	180	530	650	650	780	810	910	930	1.050	1.080	1.300	1.330	1.490	1.510	1.510	1.670	1.910	2.040	2.290	2.440	2.590	2.840	3.110	3.400	3.680	3.860
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR BLACK TEC	198	470	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.230	2.330	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.720	3.910
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR BLACK TEC (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	200	530	650	650	780	810	910	930	1.050	1.080	1.300	1.330	1.490	1.510	1.570	1.720	1.940	2.120	2.350	2.460	2.640	2.900	3.170	3.450	3.730	3.920
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR BLACK TEC (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	180	530	650	650	780	810	910	930	1.050	1.080	1.300	1.330	1.490	1.510	1.510	1.670	1.910	2.040	2.290	2.440	2.590	2.840	3.110	3.400	3.680	3.860
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR DTS	178	530	650	650	780	810	910	930	1.050	1.080	1.300	1.330	1.490	1.510	1.510	1.670	1.910	2.040	2.290	2.440	2.590	2.840	3.110	3.400	3.680	3.860
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR II MT	178	450	470	580	700	700	810	810	920	930	1.150	1.160	1.280	1.310	1.320	1.450	1.670	1.790	2.050	2.170	2.300	2.540	2.780	3.020	3.270	3.430
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR MT	198	470	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.710

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR MT	178	520	640	640	770	790	890	920	1.030	1.060	1.300	1.330	1.480	1.610	1.610	1.750	1.970	2.100	2.340	2.490	2.640	2.890	3.250	3.480	3.890	4.080
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR NS PRO	200	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.280	4.560	4.930	5.490	5.760
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR RS 200 MT	200	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.460	4.840	5.300	5.860	6.420	6.980	7.330
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR UG (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	180	530	650	650	780	810	910	930	1.050	1.080	1.300	1.300	1.460	1.510	1.540	1.690	1.940	2.090	2.350	2.460	2.620	2.870	3.140	3.450	3.730	3.920
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR UG GT MT	178	530	650	650	780	810	910	930	1.050	1.080	1.300	1.300	1.460	1.510	1.540	1.690	1.940	2.090	2.350	2.460	2.620	2.870	3.140	3.450	3.730	3.920
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR UG MT	179	530	650	650	780	810	910	930	1.050	1.080	1.320	1.320	1.480	1.640	1.670	1.810	2.040	2.190	2.440	2.560	2.720	2.970	3.340	3.600	4.020	4.220
AUTECO	BAJAJ PULSAR UG PRO MT	179	530	650	650	780	810	910	930	1.050	1.080	1.320	1.320	1.480	1.640	1.670	1.810	2.040	2.190	2.440	2.590	2.740	3.050	3.420	3.650	4.050	4.250
AUTECO	BAJAJ RE 4S FACELIFT	198	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.350	3.720	4.000	4.460	4.930	5.390	5.860	6.980	7.630	8.280	8.690
AUTECO	BAJAJ RE 4S(RE 205)	198	720	810	900	990	990	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.500	4.860	5.580	6.030	6.570	6.900
AUTECO	BAJAJ SPIRIT 60 AT	60	190	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	390
AUTECO	BAJAJ XCD MT	124	310	400	400	530	550	580	580	710	710	830	960	1.080	1.220	1.250	1.380	1.530	1.670	1.700	1.840	1.870	2.090	2.350	2.490	2.870	3.010
AUTECO	CAMELLITO 175 MT	175	1.150	1.270	1.390	1.510	1.530	1.660	1.790	2.010	2.250	2.360	2.510	2.740	3.080	3.430	3.560	3.900	4.350	4.590	4.940	5.420	5.870	6.570	7.050	7.890	8.280
AUTECO	CAMELLITO CHASIS MT	174	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.370	4.740	5.120	5.580	5.860
AUTECO	CAMELLITO CHIVA MT	174	1.300	1.360	1.490	1.640	1.670	1.810	1.960	2.220	2.490	2.670	2.850	3.130	3.500	3.900	4.140	4.470	5.000	5.360	5.810	6.360	6.940	7.620	8.260	9.000	9.450
AUTECO	CAMELLITO ESTACAS (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	175	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.600	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.560	5.020	5.390	5.950	6.250
AUTECO	CAMELLITO ESTACAS ALUMINIO MT	174	1.150	1.270	1.410	1.510	1.540	1.670	1.790	2.040	2.250	2.390	2.520	2.770	3.130	3.470	3.620	3.980	4.450	4.710	5.070	5.560	6.040	6.740	7.240	8.100	8.510
AUTECO	CAMELLITO ESTACAS MT	174	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.600	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.560	5.020	5.390	5.950	6.250
AUTECO	CAMELLITO FURGON (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	175	1.130	1.150	1.260	1.390	1.410	1.530	1.660	1.870	2.110	2.220	2.370	2.600	2.930	3.270	3.430	3.690	4.140	4.400	4.750	5.230	5.710	6.270	6.780	7.370	7.740
AUTECO	CAMELLITO FURGON ALUMINIO MT	174	1.070	1.170	1.290	1.380	1.400	1.510	1.620	1.840	2.040	2.160	2.270	2.490	2.810	3.130	3.250	3.580	4.000	4.240	4.570	5.010	5.440	6.090	6.530	7.330	7.700
AUTECO	CAMELLITO FURGON ASL MT	174	1.320	1.480	1.620	1.760	1.790	1.940	2.090	2.360	2.630	2.780	2.960	3.250	3.650	4.060	4.270	4.680	5.210	5.520	5.980	6.530	7.110	7.880	8.490	9.460	9.930
AUTECO	CAMELLITO FURGON MT	174	1.150	1.270	1.390	1.510	1.530	1.660	1.790	2.010	2.250	2.360	2.510	2.740	3.080	3.430	3.590	3.950	4.410	4.670	5.030	5.530	6.010	6.690	7.200	8.050	8.450
AUTECO	CAMELLITO RE205 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	200	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.600	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.770	6.230	6.790	7.130
AUTECO	CAMELLITO RE205 D BASICO MT	199	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.600	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.770	6.230	6.790	7.130
AUTECO	CAMELLITO RE205 D C. ESPECIAL MT	199	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.630	3.910	4.280	4.740	5.020	5.490	5.950	6.510	7.070	7.420
AUTECO	CAMELLITO RE205 D FURGON MT	199	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.460	4.930	5.390	5.860	6.420	7.070	7.810	8.650	9.110	9.490	9.960
AUTECO	CAMELLITO RE205 D WILLIS MT	199	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.350	3.720	4.000	4.460	4.930	5.390	5.860	6.980	7.630	8.280	8.690
AUTECO	CAMELLITO RE600 FURGON ASL MT	416	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	2.050	2.140	2.420	2.600	2.880	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.490	6.140	6.600	7.250	7.910	8.650	9.390	10.230	11.160	11.720
AUTECO	CAMELLITO REPARTO MT	174	1.070	1.170	1.290	1.390	1.400	1.510	1.630	1.840	2.050	2.160	2.280	2.490	2.820	3.140	3.260	3.580	4.010	4.240	4.580	5.020	5.440	6.090	6.540	7.330	7.700
AUTECO	CAMELLITO WILLYS MT	174	1.020	1.130	1.240	1.330	1.330	1.440	1.540	1.760	1.950	2.060	2.160	2.370	2.670	2.980	3.090	3.400	3.800	4.010	4.330	4.750	5.150	5.770	6.190	6.950	7.300
AUTECO	DB111S	144	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	540	540	630	720	720	760	800	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.420
AUTECO	DISCOVER 150 ST	144	360	360	360	450	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.700	3.060	3.210
AUTECO	KB 125 MT	125	190	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	390
AUTECO	KTZ 100 MT	100	190	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	390
AUTECO	KYMC0 AGILITY	125	310	400	430	550	580	580	610	710	730	860	990	1.100	1.230	1.290	1.440	1.570	1.620	1.650	1.800	1.860	2.100	2.350	2.530	2.710	2.850
AUTECO	KYMC0 MONGOOSE (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	90	390	510	510	630	660	690	690	840	900	1.020	1.180	1.320	1.450	1.530	1.660	1.840	1.890	1.940	2.130	2.210	2.480	2.790	2.970	3.190	3.350
AUTECO	KYMC0 MONGOOSE 90	90	390	510	510	630	660	690	690	840	900	1.020	1.180	1.320	1.450	1.530	1.660	1.840	1.890	1.940	2.130	2.210	2.480	2.790	2.970	3.190	3.350
AUTECO	KYMC0 MONGOOSE 90 (LB20AB)	90	390	510	510	630	660	690	690	840	900	1.020	1.180	1.320	1.450	1.530	1.660	1.840	1.890	1.940	2.130	2.210	2.480	2.790	2.970	3.190	3.350



MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
AUTECO	KYMCO MX 500	500	1.550	1.600	1.760	1.940	2.020	2.190	2.400	2.680	2.980	3.180	3.420	3.750	4.210	4.680	4.970	5.550	5.910	6.300	6.910	7.550	10.130	11.240	12.210	13.170	13.830
AUTECO	KYMCO MXER 250	249	810	970	1.100	1.150	1.270	1.420	1.570	1.630	1.810	1.990	2.160	2.340	2.620	2.830	3.160	3.490	3.760	4.170	4.500	4.650	6.120	6.720	7.200	7.840	8.230
AUTECO	KYMCO MXU (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	500	1.550	1.600	1.760	1.940	2.020	2.190	2.400	2.680	2.980	3.180	3.420	3.750	4.210	4.680	4.970	5.550	5.910	6.300	6.910	7.550	10.130	11.240	12.210	13.170	13.830
AUTECO	KYMCO MXU 500	500	1.550	1.600	1.760	1.940	2.020	2.190	2.400	2.680	2.980	3.180	3.420	3.750	4.210	4.680	4.970	5.550	5.910	6.300	6.910	7.550	10.130	11.240	12.210	13.170	13.830
AUTECO	KYMCO MXU 500 STREET	498	1.550	1.600	1.760	1.940	2.020	2.190	2.400	2.680	2.980	3.180	3.420	3.750	4.210	4.680	4.970	5.550	5.910	6.300	6.910	7.550	10.130	11.240	12.210	13.170	13.830
AUTECO	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	173	10																								
AUTECO	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	150	360																								
AUTECO	MAX 100 MT	96	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	490
AUTECO	PICK-UP VAN 150 MT	146	660	660	790	840	970	1.020	1.180	1.200	1.350	1.500	1.630	1.710	1.860	1.940	2.130	2.300	2.550	2.760	2.970	3.190	3.990	4.440	4.680	5.040	5.290
AUTECO	PICK-UP VAN 175 MT	174	1.050	1.050	1.160	1.270	1.280	1.380	1.500	1.700	1.910	2.020	2.140	2.350	2.660	2.960	3.090	3.310	3.720	3.950	4.270	4.690	5.110	5.640	6.080	6.610	6.940
AUTECO	PICK-UP VAN 400 MT	417	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.630	3.910	4.280	4.650	5.020	5.490	5.950	6.510	7.070	7.720	8.370	9.210	9.670
AUTECO	PICK-UP VAN 450 MT	447	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.630	4.000	4.370	4.840	5.300	5.860	6.320	6.880	7.530	8.180	8.930	9.380
AUTECO	PLATINO 100 SPORT	100	310	400	400	500	500	530	550	680	710	810	910	1.020	1.150	1.180	1.300	1.430	1.460	1.490	1.610	1.640	1.860	2.140	2.320	2.440	2.560
AUTECO	PLUS 150	150	190	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
AUTECO	RE 4S		420	440	470	500	590	640	700	720	880	900	980	1.140	1.190	1.350	1.450	1.640	1.810	1.890	2.150	2.390	2.600	2.910	3.150	3.440	3.610
AUTECO	RE 4S (RE 205)		420	440	470	500	590	640	700	720	880	900	980	1.140	1.190	1.350	1.450	1.640	1.810	1.890	2.150	2.390	2.600	2.910	3.150	3.440	3.610
AUTECO	REAR ENGINE	174	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.600	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.770	6.230	6.790	7.130
AUTECO	REAR ENGINE AUTORIKSHA 173.5	173	810	930	1.050	1.180	1.280	1.330	1.490	1.610	1.760	1.880	2.060	2.220	2.370	2.620	2.920	3.200	3.480	3.760	4.060	4.390	4.790	5.300	5.730	6.180	6.490
AUTECO	ROA	1000	1.980	2.250	2.340	2.610	2.700	2.880	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.690	3.960	4.230	4.500	4.860	5.130	5.490	5.850	6.210	6.570	7.020	7.470	7.920	8.460	9.180	9.640
AUTECO	SUMA 80 MT	80	190	190	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	390
AUTECO	SUNNY 80 MT	80	190	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	390
AUTECO	TORITO RE205 D BASICO MT	199	910	1.010	1.010	1.110	1.220	1.310	1.410	1.620	1.810	2.020	2.220	2.520	2.820	3.030	3.330	3.740	4.140	4.650	5.050	5.650	6.360	6.960	7.570	8.180	8.590
AUTECO	VICTORY FURAX MT	150	400	400	430	550	580	680	710	810	830	960	1.080	1.100	1.250	1.380	1.510	1.640	1.760	1.810	1.970	2.060	2.220	2.460	2.640	3.000	3.150
AUTECO	ZIP 80 AT	80	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	390
AUTECO BAJAJ	RE AS (RE205)	198	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.710	1.800	2.070	2.160	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.240	3.510	3.870	4.320	4.680	5.130	5.670	6.210	6.840	7.180
AVA	AVA 200	200	630	630	630	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.430	2.610	2.790	2.930
AVA	AVA150T AGUILA AT	149	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150
AVANTI	XP15/AV12	150	460	480	500	530	560	590	620	650	680	720	760	800	840	880	930	940	950	960	970	980	990	1.000	1.010	1.020	1.030
AYCO	AY 100 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	100	310	310	400	400	400	400	500	500	500	630	650	780	810	830	830	830	960	1.080	1.200	1.330	1.360	1.510	1.690	1.890	1.980
AYCO	AY 100-3 WING MT	98	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.770	2.140	2.250
AYCO	AY 100-L3 FIRESTORM 2T MT	98	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.070
AYCO	AY 100-L4 GUERRERA MT	97	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.180
AYCO	AY 110-3DII SUN RIDER MT	107	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370
AYCO	AY 125 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
AYCO	AY 125-2EV ZEPPELIN MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
AYCO	AY 125-3GIII NIGHT RIDER MT	120	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.050
AYCO	AY 125-5A FALCON AT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
AYCO	AY 125-7 VENTURA MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
AYCO	AY 125T-4 PRETTY BOY AT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370
AYCO	AY 125T-6 ZERO AT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.250
AYCO	AY 150 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	150	400	400	400	500	530	650	680	810	810	910	1.020	1.050	1.180	1.300	1.330	1.490	1.640	1.670	1.810	1.940	2.090	2.350	2.490	2.670	2.800
AYCO	AY 150 GY-8 MT	149	400	400	400	500	530	650	680	810	810	910	1.020	1.050	1.200	1.320	1.450	1.620	1.760	1.790	1.940	2.040	2.190	2.440	2.590	2.970	3.120
AYCO	AY 150-5A FALCON AT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150
AYCO	AY 150-8 MT	149	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.540
AYCO	AY 150-GY-4A AMAZON MT	149	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.250
AYCO	AY 150QT-15 RACER AT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
AYCO	AY 150T-3A INVADER AT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
AYCO	AY 200 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	200	360	450	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.610	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.500
AYCO	AY 200 ZH MT	193	630	630	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.250	2.520	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.330	3.600	3.870	4.060
AYCO	AY 200-2I CYCLONE MT	193	470	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.000
AYCO	AY 200GY STORM MT	193	470	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.000
AYCO	AY 250 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	250	360	360	360	450	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.700	3.060	3.210
AYCO	AY 250 ROADWIND MT	232	360	360	360	450	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.700	3.060	3.210
AYCO	AY 250 ZH FURGON MT	246	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.710	1.800	2.070	2.160	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.240	3.510	3.870	4.320	4.590	4.860	5.310	5.670	6.390	6.710
AYCO	AY 250 ZH PLATON MT	246	960	1.070	1.170	1.280	1.380	1.490	1.720	1.920	2.120	2.320	2.520	2.870	3.230	3.390	3.430	3.740	4.040	4.440	4.840	5.150	7.360	8.180	8.880	9.690	10.170
AYCO	AY 90 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	90	300	310	370	380	390	400	480	490	500	540	580	590	600	610	620	630	680	690	730	770	800	810	850	890	930
AYCO	AY 90PY PRO-RACING AT	90	260	270	280	290	300	310	380	390	400	410	520	530	540	620	630	640	690	700	740	780	810	820	860	900	950
AYCO	AY 90Q SLIM MT	86	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	560	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.070
AYCO	CUSTOM 250 MT	250	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.710
AYCO	LX 200-3 MT	200	360	360	360	450	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.610	2.790	2.930
BAIAJ	BOXER CARGO CT 100	100	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.250
BAIAJ	DISCOVER 150 ST	144	1.044	1.134	1.134	1.224	1.314	1.314	1.395	1.485	1.575	1.656	1.746	1.836	1.917	2.007	2.097	2.187	2.268	2.448	2.529	2.619	2.790	2.970	3.060	3.231	3.390
BAIAJ	PB70	199	540	540	630	630	630	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.650
BAIAJ	PULSAR 180 UG PULSARMANIA	180	530	650	650	780	810	910	930	1.050	1.080	1.320	1.320	1.480	1.640	1.670	1.810	2.040	2.190	2.440	2.560	2.720	2.970	3.340	3.600	4.020	4.220
BAIAJ	PULSAR 200 NS	200	1.840	1.940	2.040	2.150	2.260	2.380	2.510	2.640	2.780	2.930	3.080	3.240	3.410	3.590	3.780	3.980	4.190	4.410	4.640	4.880	5.140	5.410	5.690	5.990	6.300
BAIAJ	PULSAR NS 150	150	1.575	1.656	1.746	1.836	1.917	2.007	2.097	2.187	2.268	2.448	2.529	2.619	2.790	2.970	3.060	3.231	3.402	3.582	3.753	3.933	4.104	4.365	4.536	4.806	5.050
BAIAJ	PULSAR RS 200	200	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.460	4.840	5.300	5.860	6.420	6.980	7.330
BAIAJ	RE 205D	198	720	810	900	990	990	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.500	4.860	5.580	6.030	6.570	6.900
BAIAJ	RE 4S FACELIFT	198	720	810	900	990	990	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.500	4.860	5.580	6.030	6.570	6.900
BAIAJ	RE600	447	1.610	1.640	1.740	1.860	2.000	2.210	2.350	2.480	2.630	2.980	3.070	3.320	3.580	3.890	4.140	4.420	4.710	4.990	5.370	5.790	6.100	6.520	7.040	7.970	8.370
BAIAJ	ROSI	199	4.806	5.067	5.328	5.589	5.850	6.111	6.462	6.813	7.155	7.506	7.857	8.208	8.640	9.081	9.513	10.044	10.566	11.088	11.610	12.222	12.744	13.446	14.058	14.805	15.550
BASHAN	ATV 300 CCBS	300	450	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	3.780	4.140	4.410	4.770	5.010
BASHAN	CK150S-3H	150	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.420
BENELLI	BN 302 MT	300	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.630	3.910	4.280	4.740	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.790	7.440	8.090	8.930	9.770	10.510	11.040

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
BENELLI	BN 600 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	600	2.710	3.020	3.240	3.650	4.060	4.470	4.990	5.420	5.930	6.350	6.780	7.220	7.650	8.190	8.830	9.290	9.940	10.800	11.370	12.240	13.020	13.900	15.100	16.270	17.080
BENELLI	BN 600GT MT	600	2.070	2.250	2.520	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.690	4.050	4.410	4.770	5.310	5.850	6.480	7.110	7.740	8.550	9.360	10.260	11.340	12.420	13.590	14.940	16.470	17.640	18.520
BENELLI	BN 600I MT	600	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.280	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.790	7.440	8.090	8.930	9.670	10.700	11.810	12.930	14.140	15.160	16.280	17.090
BENELLI	CENTURY RACER MT	898	3.720	3.970	4.250	4.510	4.900	5.170	5.580	6.000	6.440	6.870	7.310	7.880	8.430	9.040	9.750	10.480	11.230	12.020	12.950	13.900	14.850	15.910	17.330	19.360	20.330
BENELLI	TRE - K1130	1130	3.240	3.510	3.870	4.320	4.680	5.130	5.760	6.210	6.840	7.560	8.280	9.090	9.990	10.980	12.060	13.320	14.580	16.020	17.550	19.350	21.060	23.040	25.110	27.360	28.730
BENELLI	TRE 1130K MT	898	3.950	4.310	4.580	4.980	5.250	5.650	5.980	6.480	6.910	7.460	8.010	8.590	9.180	9.890	10.620	11.390	12.160	13.160	14.190	15.180	16.240	17.370	18.810	20.390	21.410
BERRECO	ETON		90	180	180	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	450	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.040
BETA	RR 2T 250CC MY15	250	3.780	4.320	4.410	4.770	5.130	5.400	5.760	6.120	6.660	7.020	7.470	8.010	8.460	9.000	9.630	10.170	10.890	11.610	12.240	13.140	13.950	14.850	15.840	17.010	17.860
BIMOTA	TESI 1D	904	810	900	900	990	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.690
BMW	C 600 Sport AT	647	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.180	9.020	9.950	10.880	12.000	13.110	14.510	15.900	17.390	19.160	22.040	25.580	27.810	29.200
BMW	C 650 GT AT	647	3.660	4.150	4.540	4.980	5.530	6.150	6.890	7.640	8.470	9.520	10.580	11.730	13.100	14.070	15.340	16.920	18.120	19.310	20.730	21.950	24.590	30.510	33.070	36.990	38.840
BMW	C Evolution		450	540	540	540	630	630	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	6.660	7.290	8.010	8.550	9.180	9.640
BMW	C1 200 AT	176	3.940	4.230	4.550	4.950	5.490	5.890	6.390	6.860	7.580	8.170	8.810	9.620	10.400	11.190	12.320	13.410	14.390	15.570	16.600	17.860	21.360	23.500	25.420	28.170	29.580
BMW	F 650 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	650	4.250	4.550	4.980	5.380	5.830	6.390	6.840	7.450	8.030	8.700	9.350	10.060	10.760	11.690	12.420	13.530	14.660	15.730	17.040	18.410	19.900	21.420	23.200	25.120	26.380
BMW	F 650 CS	650	4.800	5.210	5.720	6.160	6.720	7.230	7.630	8.140	8.650	9.260	9.860	10.470	11.080	11.880	12.590	13.400	14.330	15.240	16.160	17.290	18.410	19.630	21.160	23.570	24.750
BMW	F 650 GS DAKAR MT	652	4.920	5.280	5.710	6.100	6.630	7.140	7.700	8.440	9.070	9.680	10.430	11.280	12.180	13.110	14.130	15.390	16.580	17.880	19.330	20.790	22.490	24.220	26.290	29.080	30.530
BMW	F 650 GS MT	798	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	9.020	9.580	10.320	11.070	11.900	12.740	13.860	15.070	16.370	17.860	19.530	21.300	23.160	25.200	27.440	28.810
BMW	F 650 GS MT	652	4.740	5.240	5.630	6.070	6.620	7.170	7.750	8.330	9.110	9.870	10.520	11.330	12.320	13.260	14.190	15.390	16.620	17.880	19.390	20.960	22.640	24.460	26.530	29.330	30.800
BMW	F 650 S/ST MT	656	4.750	5.060	5.610	5.980	6.450	6.970	7.520	8.110	8.680	9.390	10.120	10.980	11.740	12.880	13.810	14.880	16.070	17.410	18.750	20.370	21.950	23.640	25.690	28.440	29.860
BMW	F 700 GS MT	798	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	8.930	9.860	10.790	11.900	13.110	14.320	15.720	17.300	18.970	20.830	22.410	25.950	28.740	30.180
BMW	F 800 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	800	3.540	3.750	4.080	4.410	4.770	5.220	5.610	6.090	6.630	7.260	7.720	8.420	9.240	10.000	10.900	11.790	12.800	13.760	14.780	16.000	17.290	18.470	19.890	21.490	22.560
BMW	F 800 GS ADVENTURE MT	798	5.560	6.180	6.770	7.490	8.200	8.950	9.780	10.660	11.630	12.630	13.850	15.070	16.530	18.000	19.620	21.430	23.320	25.420	27.670	29.870	33.490	40.560	43.800	47.790	50.180
BMW	F 800 GS MT	798	4.090	4.460	4.930	5.390	5.950	6.510	7.160	7.810	8.650	9.490	10.420	11.440	12.560	13.860	15.250	16.650	18.410	19.720	21.200	22.690	24.460	26.130	27.990	30.130	31.640
BMW	F 800 GT MT	798	3.470	3.750	4.060	4.440	4.730	5.170	5.620	5.950	6.560	7.070	7.650	8.290	8.980	9.740	10.550	11.470	12.450	13.470	14.620	15.810	17.170	18.510	20.110	22.460	23.580
BMW	F 800 R MT	798	3.070	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.460	4.840	5.300	5.860	6.320	7.070	7.810	8.560	9.300	10.320	11.250	12.370	13.490	14.880	16.000	17.110	18.410	19.720	21.480	23.440	24.610
BMW	F 800 S MT	798	3.610	3.820	4.150	4.560	4.920	5.390	5.740	6.240	6.750	7.370	7.910	8.570	9.380	10.100	10.960	11.950	12.770	13.700	14.820	15.990	17.340	18.690	20.340	22.690	23.820
BMW	G 450 X MT	449	4.470	4.820	5.130	5.640	6.080	6.470	7.090	7.610	8.340	8.970	9.690	10.430	11.360	12.300	13.250	14.880	15.840	16.790	17.940	19.110	23.230	25.580	27.660	30.730	32.270
BMW	G 650 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	650	2.250	2.530	2.810	3.090	3.360	3.770	4.190	4.600	5.150	5.700	6.350	7.060	7.840	8.760	9.600	10.360	11.270	12.100	12.860	13.990	15.060	16.270	17.710	19.210	20.170
BMW	G 650 GS MT	652	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	8.930	9.770	10.700	11.810	12.650	13.580	14.790	16.090	17.580	19.160	20.930	21.980
BMW	G 650 GS MT	798	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.500	4.860	5.400	5.940	6.480	7.200	7.830	8.640	9.450	10.350	11.430	12.240	13.140	14.310	15.570	17.010	18.540	20.250	21.260
BMW	G 650 GS SERTAO MT	652	2.460	2.730	3.010	3.320	3.750	4.100	4.580	5.160	5.680	6.250	6.970	7.770	8.630	9.570	10.640	11.850	13.110	14.560	16.180	18.010	19.880	22.290	24.120	26.990	28.340
BMW	G 650 Xmoto MT	652	3.560	3.850	4.170	4.440	4.850	5.270	5.570	6.020	6.580	7.040	7.650	8.280	8.920	9.650	10.540	11.240	12.160	13.040	14.000	15.070	16.280	17.560	19.150	21.320	22.390
BMW	HP2 ENDURO MT	1170	4.370	4.880	5.270	5.740	6.280	6.790	7.420	7.990	8.720	9.480	10.310	11.260	12.280	13.360	14.300	15.520	16.890	18.270	19.810	21.420	23.240	25.140	27.270	30.300	31.820
BMW	HP4 SPORT MT	999	2.720	3.010	3.470	3.810	4.290	4.800	5.400	6.040	6.730	7.640	8.660	9.760	11.040	12.470	14.080	16.070	18.180	20.690	23.610	26.800	30.490	35.830	38.860	43.290	45.450
BMW	K 1200 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1200	2.860	3.090	3.480	3.730	4.050	4.460	4.900	5.270	5.740	6.250	6.730	7.410	8.030	8.760	9.430	10.120	10.960	11.710	12.720	13.800	15.020	16.320	17.700	19.250	20.210
BMW	K 1200LT MT	1171	4.300	4.730	5.230	5.600	6.070	6.730	7.300	7.880	8.600	9.350	10.150	11.020	11.880	12.750	13.840	14.910	16.180	17.610	19.120	20.730	22.390	24.270	26.350	29.280	30.740
BMW	K 1200R MT	1157	2.960	3.190	3.570	3.830	4.150	4.560	5.100	5.420	5.890	6.410	7.030	7.700	8.330	9.050	9.710	10.420	11.250	12.100	13.120	14.190	15.410	16.710	18.280	20.330	21.350

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
BMW	K 1200S MT	1157	3.560	3.800	4.190	4.490	4.960	5.300	5.770	6.310	6.790	7.350	7.920	8.550	9.320	10.020	10.850	11.680	12.590	13.660	14.700	15.860	17.110	18.450	20.160	22.350	23.470
BMW	K 1300 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1300	2.510	2.770	3.030	3.290	3.600	3.890	4.210	4.640	5.040	5.540	6.050	6.630	7.220	7.750	8.470	9.270	10.160	11.000	11.910	12.800	13.680	14.750	15.990	17.390	18.260
BMW	K 1300R MT	1293	2.640	2.890	3.160	3.420	3.730	4.030	4.340	4.780	5.180	5.680	6.200	6.780	7.380	8.050	8.760	9.570	10.450	11.290	12.210	13.090	14.070	15.150	16.380	18.070	18.970
BMW	K 1300S MT	1293	2.890	3.180	3.410	3.730	4.140	4.510	4.850	5.320	5.910	6.330	6.910	7.540	8.330	9.050	9.880	10.700	11.650	12.600	13.620	14.790	16.070	17.370	18.880	20.940	21.990
BMW	K 1600 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1650	2.890	3.080	3.390	3.730	4.000	4.330	4.750	5.200	5.700	6.260	6.840	7.480	8.240	8.990	9.920	10.770	11.830	12.950	14.190	15.420	16.960	18.400	20.050	21.820	22.910
BMW	K 1600GT MT	1649	3.210	3.400	3.720	4.050	4.420	4.750	5.170	5.620	6.140	6.790	7.370	8.010	8.690	9.530	10.360	11.310	12.380	13.500	14.750	16.080	17.520	18.970	20.620	22.700	23.840
BMW	K 1600GTL EXCLUSIVE MT	1649	9.160	10.260	11.270	12.600	13.630	14.680	15.770	16.960	18.180	19.600	21.050	22.650	24.350	26.310	28.370	30.590	32.950	35.630	38.300	41.390	46.350	56.630	61.460	67.340	70.710
BMW	K 1600GTL MT	1649	2.800	3.010	3.330	3.670	3.940	4.340	4.770	5.190	5.690	6.200	6.780	7.410	8.160	8.890	9.770	10.620	11.630	12.720	13.920	14.930	16.280	17.650	19.180	21.100	22.160
BMW	K 75S MT	740	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.060	3.330	3.420	3.690	3.870	4.140	4.410	4.680	5.040	5.400	5.760	6.120	6.480	6.930	7.290	7.740	8.460	9.540	10.020
BMW	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	3.870																								
BMW	R 1100 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1080	3.410	3.800	4.060	4.320	4.710	5.000	5.400	5.840	6.330	6.760	7.430	8.000	8.730	9.460	10.260	11.230	11.980	13.050	14.150	15.420	16.750	18.060	19.620	21.280	22.340
BMW	R 1100GS MT	1085	3.610	3.890	4.160	4.520	4.810	5.290	5.650	6.090	6.630	7.150	7.720	8.390	9.120	9.840	10.660	11.520	12.470	13.560	14.640	15.910	17.240	18.740	20.300	22.460	23.580
BMW	R 1100S MT	1085	3.350	3.700	3.990	4.280	4.730	4.980	5.440	5.910	6.380	6.950	7.590	8.140	8.830	9.570	10.370	11.270	12.160	13.180	14.270	15.520	16.820	18.300	19.850	21.980	23.080
BMW	R 1150 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1130	2.880	3.130	3.420	3.710	4.150	4.490	4.860	5.330	5.760	6.130	6.630	7.210	7.690	8.320	9.070	9.880	10.740	11.630	12.670	13.590	14.840	16.090	17.500	19.020	19.970
BMW	R 1150GS ADVENTURE MT	1130	3.450	3.840	4.100	4.380	4.820	5.270	5.610	6.120	6.630	7.160	7.730	8.430	9.050	9.830	10.610	11.450	12.340	13.260	14.320	15.500	16.700	18.050	19.640	21.750	22.840
BMW	R 1150GS MT	1130	3.170	3.430	3.810	4.100	4.440	4.890	5.450	5.770	6.210	6.820	7.310	7.800	8.470	9.200	9.940	10.770	11.720	12.710	13.770	14.960	16.210	17.660	19.170	21.280	22.340
BMW	R 1150R MT	1130	2.730	2.990	3.230	3.490	3.870	4.160	4.500	4.910	5.500	5.770	6.180	6.820	7.280	7.750	8.450	9.150	9.920	10.740	11.700	12.580	13.740	14.810	16.080	17.930	18.830
BMW	R 1200 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1170	3.070	3.330	3.620	3.910	4.240	4.690	5.060	5.520	6.040	6.620	7.190	7.720	8.380	9.180	9.980	10.850	11.760	12.710	13.730	14.930	16.180	17.650	19.070	20.700	21.740
BMW	R 1200 GS	1170	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.180	9.110	9.950	10.880	11.900	13.210	14.510	15.900	16.700	18.230	18.880	19.800	20.800	22.320	23.400	25.950	29.390	30.780	35.060	41.660	46.970	49.320
BMW	R 1200C MT	1170	3.860	4.260	4.610	5.080	5.440	5.980	6.430	6.900	7.430	8.070	8.710	9.430	10.190	11.070	11.930	12.970	14.070	15.210	16.540	17.950	19.540	21.200	22.980	25.330	26.600
BMW	R 1200R MT	1170	2.900	3.160	3.430	3.680	3.990	4.380	4.700	5.230	5.680	6.180	6.740	7.310	7.910	8.630	9.390	10.160	10.960	11.810	12.820	13.910	15.020	16.290	17.640	19.600	20.580
BMW	R 1200RT MT	1170	3.600	3.990	4.300	4.710	5.200	5.570	6.040	6.700	7.250	7.920	8.550	9.320	10.120	11.090	11.850	12.730	13.680	14.710	15.960	17.310	18.710	20.390	22.140	24.570	25.800
BMW	R 1200ST MT	1170	3.560	3.820	4.110	4.490	4.930	5.330	5.800	6.170	6.730	7.300	7.880	8.600	9.260	10.050	10.770	11.630	12.550	13.590	14.630	15.810	17.070	18.440	20.140	22.360	23.480
BMW	R 850R MT	848	3.510	3.910	4.090	4.480	4.840	5.300	5.680	6.100	6.500	6.970	7.490	8.100	8.620	9.290	10.060	10.800	11.640	12.550	13.480	14.560	15.700	16.890	18.360	20.470	21.490
BMW	R K21 nineT MT	1170	4.740	5.210	5.770	6.320	6.980	7.630	8.370	9.210	10.230	11.160	12.280	13.390	14.790	16.280	17.860	19.620	21.580	23.720	25.950	28.640	31.430	34.410	37.010	39.710	41.700
BMW	R K25 1200GS ADVENTURE MT	1170	3.620	4.010	4.300	4.730	5.230	5.600	6.070	6.730	7.300	7.880	8.600	9.350	10.180	10.910	11.770	12.620	13.570	14.580	15.590	16.880	18.120	19.630	21.280	23.640	24.820
BMW	R K25 1200GS MT	1170	3.450	3.700	4.020	4.440	4.810	5.340	5.760	6.260	6.870	7.440	8.150	8.690	9.340	10.020	10.860	11.590	12.460	13.390	14.400	15.380	16.590	18.020	19.530	21.610	22.690
BMW	R K50 1200GS MT	1170	6.430	7.110	7.840	8.670	9.700	10.740	11.880	13.230	14.380	15.450	16.520	17.900	19.180	20.680	21.990	23.700	25.240	26.890	28.560	30.350	34.010	42.050	45.540	50.570	53.100
BMW	R K51 1200GS ADVENTURE MT	1170	7.100	7.830	8.660	9.690	10.730	11.590	12.540	13.390	14.460	15.530	16.610	18.010	19.300	20.820	22.130	23.860	25.420	27.070	28.760	30.570	34.260	42.390	45.840	50.890	53.430
BMW	R K52 1200RT MT	1170	5.550	6.200	6.960	7.670	8.480	9.490	10.500	11.710	12.920	14.430	15.940	17.260	18.470	19.890	21.090	22.710	24.120	25.640	27.150	28.770	32.300	40.380	43.610	48.550	50.980
BMW	R1100GS	1085	8.540	9.140	9.830	10.430	11.030	11.820	12.520	13.410	14.210	15.120	16.120	17.120	18.210	19.520	20.720	22.030	23.530	25.040	26.650	28.350	30.260	32.180	34.280	36.990	38.840
BMW	R1100R	1000	7.220	7.750	8.290	8.830	9.390	10.120	10.760	11.410	12.170	13.040	13.820	14.790	15.680	16.780	17.890	19.090	20.330	21.670	23.220	24.690	26.370	28.070	30.090	32.510	34.140
BMW	R80	740	2.250	2.520	2.700	2.970	3.150	3.330	3.420	3.690	3.960	4.230	4.500	4.770	5.130	5.400	5.760	6.210	6.660	7.020	7.470	8.010	8.460	9.090	9.540	10.260	10.770
BMW	S 1000 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1000	5.670	6.290	6.970	7.720	8.630	9.500	10.660	11.680	13.060	14.060	15.180	16.440	17.750	19.060	20.630	22.170	24.160	26.020	28.030	30.070	33.430	40.150	43.210	50.420	52.940
BMW	S 1000 RR MT	999	6.070	6.690	7.460	8.310	9.220	10.190	11.440	12.560	13.840	15.040	16.160	17.520	18.930	20.340	22.000	23.640	25.730	27.690	29.890	32.030	35.690	42.800	46.150	54.730	57.470
BMW	S K47 1000 R MT	999	3.930	4.310	4.750	5.250	5.850	6.560	7.270	8.080	9.080	10.090	11.210	12.510	13.830	15.440	16.950	18.070	19.580	20.900	22.610	24.230	27.360	34.020	36.740	40.880	42.920
BOMBARDER	RENEGADE 800	390	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.500	4.860	5.400	5.940	6.480	7.200	7.830	8.550	9.450	10.350	11.430	12.600	13.410	14.670	15.930	17.370	18.990	20.700	22.410	23.530

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
BOMBARDIER	ATV	400	2.170	2.450	2.620	2.810	3.090	3.580	3.920	4.240	4.480	5.000	5.370	5.950	6.550	7.070	7.800	8.560	9.220	10.130	10.880	11.840	13.450	14.980	16.190	17.580	18.460
BOMBARDIER	ATV	800	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.460	4.840	5.300	5.950	6.420	7.070	7.810	8.560	9.390	10.320	11.350	12.460	13.390	14.420	15.440	16.550	18.410	20.090	21.860	23.810	25.950	27.250
BOMBARDIER	DS	90	270	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.700
BOMBARDIER	DS	250	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	2.050	2.140	2.420	2.600	2.880	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.390	5.770	6.320	6.880	7.530	8.180	8.930	9.670	10.150
BOMBARDIER	DS 250	250	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	2.050	2.140	2.420	2.600	2.880	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.390	5.770	6.320	6.880	7.530	8.180	8.930	9.670	10.150
BOMBARDIER	OUTLANDER	650	3.250	3.530	3.790	4.070	4.460	4.780	5.270	5.810	6.260	6.900	7.490	8.180	9.000	9.640	10.670	11.580	12.460	13.690	14.780	16.110	20.920	23.020	24.960	27.030	28.380
BOMBARDIER	OUTLANDER	799	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.460	4.840	5.300	5.950	6.420	7.070	7.810	8.560	9.390	10.320	11.350	12.460	13.390	14.420	15.440	16.550	18.410	20.090	21.860	23.810	25.950	27.250
BOMBARDIER	OUTLANDER	400	2.270	2.540	2.720	2.910	3.190	3.730	4.070	4.440	4.770	5.300	5.660	6.230	6.850	7.360	8.190	8.950	9.610	10.520	11.470	12.420	14.140	15.570	16.870	18.950	19.900
BOMBARDIER	OUTLANDER	350	990	1.170	1.260	1.260	1.440	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.340	2.430	2.700	2.970	3.150	3.510	3.870	4.140	4.500	4.770	5.220	6.030	6.750	7.200	7.740	8.130
BOMBARDIER	OUTLANDER 400 XT	400	2.380	2.650	2.860	3.040	3.350	3.920	4.230	4.610	4.960	5.520	5.900	6.470	6.880	7.410	8.240	9.000	9.610	10.440	11.280	12.130	14.050	15.630	16.870	18.950	19.900
BOMBARDIER	OUTLANDER 650 XT	390	2.430	2.710	2.890	3.070	3.380	3.950	4.260	4.660	5.010	5.570	5.980	6.580	7.230	7.790	8.650	9.380	9.990	10.850	11.870	12.940	14.650	16.090	17.380	19.490	20.460
BOMBARDIER	OUTLANDER 800 MAX LTD	799	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.460	4.840	5.300	5.950	6.420	7.070	7.810	8.560	9.390	10.320	11.350	12.460	13.390	14.420	15.440	16.550	18.410	20.090	21.860	23.810	25.950	27.250
BOMBARDIER	RALLY 175	175	630	630	720	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.970	3.330	3.600	3.870	4.230	4.440
BOMBARDIER	RENEGADE (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	800	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	8.840	9.770	10.700	11.810	13.020	13.860	15.160	16.460	17.950	19.620	21.390	23.160	24.320
BOMBARDIER	RENEGADE 500	500	1.260	1.530	1.620	1.980	1.980	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.700	3.060	3.240	3.510	3.870	4.230	4.500	5.040	5.490	5.940	6.300	6.840	8.460	9.360	10.170	11.520	12.100
BOMBARDIER	RENEGADE 800	800	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.500	4.860	5.400	5.940	6.480	7.200	7.830	8.550	9.450	10.350	11.430	12.600	13.410	14.670	15.930	17.370	18.990	20.700	22.410	23.530
BOMBARDIER	SPYDER	998	3.390	3.730	4.180	4.490	4.880	5.410	5.940	6.470	7.040	7.720	8.450	9.190	10.100	11.000	12.050	13.230	14.390	15.520	16.800	18.230	19.840	21.600	23.420	26.110	27.420
BOMBARDIER	TRAXTER XT	500	1.170	1.440	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.870	4.230	4.590	5.130	5.580	5.940	6.390	8.010	8.730	9.450	10.170	10.680
BORGO	EVOLUTION C150 AT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
BORGO	EVOLUTION C150 AT	150	600	610	620	640	630	670	650	700	720	780	920	1.040	1.170	1.290	1.290	1.430	1.550	1.680	1.800	1.920	2.040	2.300	2.540	2.780	2.910
BOURGET	FAT DADDY	203	2.610	2.970	3.150	3.330	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.320	4.410	4.770	5.130	5.490	5.760	6.210	6.660	7.020	7.470	8.010	8.460	9.090	9.630	10.260	10.890	11.790	12.380
BOURGET	FAT DADDY	2032	5.580	6.210	6.660	7.110	7.560	8.100	8.550	9.180	9.720	10.350	11.070	11.790	12.510	13.320	14.130	15.030	16.020	17.100	18.180	19.440	20.700	21.960	23.400	25.290	26.550
BOURGET	SIN LINEA	1840	7.290	8.100	8.640	9.090	9.810	10.350	11.070	11.790	12.510	13.230	14.220	15.030	16.020	17.100	18.180	19.530	20.700	21.960	23.400	24.840	26.460	28.260	29.970	32.310	33.930
BRONCO	BX 200	193	360	450	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.650
BRP CAN AM	3J8B	249	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.700	2.970	3.240	3.420	3.780	4.140	4.500	4.860	5.310	5.760	6.300	6.930	7.470	8.190	9.000	9.540	10.710	11.610	12.510	13.590	14.270
BRP CAN AM	SSCA	799	3.510	3.960	4.320	4.500	4.950	5.310	5.760	6.120	6.750	7.200	7.740	8.280	8.910	9.540	10.260	10.980	11.880	12.690	13.680	14.670	16.560	20.700	22.230	24.030	25.230
BRP CAN AM	APACHE	799	4.200	4.610	4.920	5.430	5.940	6.560	7.080	7.800	8.510	9.240	10.260	11.090	12.120	13.150	14.390	15.620	16.950	18.570	20.200	22.060	24.010	26.170	28.230	30.510	32.040
BRP CAN AM	ASTRA	800	3.520	3.790	4.100	4.530	4.930	5.360	5.940	6.470	6.950	7.660	8.360	9.200	9.960	10.930	11.950	12.910	14.190	15.360	16.670	18.090	19.650	21.250	22.980	24.880	26.120
BRP CAN AM	ATV OUTLANDER	650	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.180	9.020	9.950	10.880	11.720	12.460	13.390	14.880	16.550	18.040	19.620	21.390	23.250	24.410
BRP CAN AM	ATV OUTLANDER	800	2.730	3.010	3.320	3.650	3.950	4.280	4.670	5.090	5.580	6.090	6.690	7.340	7.900	8.680	9.500	10.360	11.150	12.120	13.140	14.370	15.830	17.230	18.670	20.270	21.280
BRP CAN AM	ATV RENEGADE	799	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	8.840	9.770	10.700	11.810	13.020	13.860	15.160	16.460	17.950	19.620	21.390	23.160	24.320
BRP CAN AM	ATV RENEGADE (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	800	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	8.840	9.770	10.700	11.810	13.020	13.860	15.160	16.460	17.950	19.620	21.390	23.160	24.320
BRP CAN AM	BOMBARDIER	976	4.270	4.710	5.160	5.610	6.200	6.780	7.310	8.040	8.800	9.690	10.510	11.550	12.630	13.750	15.090	16.410	17.730	19.050	20.720	22.440	24.450	26.500	28.710	31.100	32.660
BRP CAN AM	BOMBARDIER	799	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.460	4.840	5.300	5.950	6.420	7.070	7.810	8.560	9.390	10.320	11.350	12.460	13.390	14.420	15.440	16.550	18.410	20.090	21.860	23.810	25.950	27.250
BRP CAN AM	COMMANDER	800	4.540	4.990	5.450	5.810	6.390	6.970	7.650	8.260	9.060	9.900	10.720	11.860	12.920	14.090	15.280	16.590	18.230	19.880	21.670	23.470	25.500	27.680	29.940	32.340	33.960
BRP CAN AM	COMMANDER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	800	4.540	4.990	5.450	5.810	6.390	6.970	7.650	8.250	9.050	9.860	10.670	11.800	12.870	14.050	15.220	16.530	18.150	19.790	21.560	23.270	25.200	27.320	29.550	31.920	33.520
BRP CAN AM	COMMANDER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1000	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.350	8.090	8.840	9.670	10.600	11.720	12.930	14.140	15.620	17.110	18.790	20.650	22.130	23.810	25.950	28.270	30.780	32.320

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
BRP CAN AM	COMMANDER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1000	2.780	2.980	3.210	3.520	3.870	4.130	4.490	4.870	5.190	5.710	6.140	6.710	7.320	7.960	8.610	9.340	10.160	11.040	11.970	12.900	13.770	14.980	16.250	17.660	18.540
BRP CAN AM	COMMANDER 1000 4X4 AT	976	2.910	3.120	3.350	3.660	4.120	4.330	4.700	5.090	5.510	6.070	6.510	7.080	7.690	8.340	9.000	9.830	10.660	11.540	12.510	13.420	14.450	15.720	17.000	18.830	19.770
BRP CAN AM	COMMANDER 1000 LIMITED 4X4 AT	976	5.190	5.780	6.140	6.610	7.000	7.570	8.130	8.800	9.460	10.270	11.020	11.830	12.790	13.770	14.810	16.010	17.250	18.560	20.040	21.730	23.370	25.230	27.410	30.130	31.640
BRP CAN AM	COMMANDER 1000 X 4X4 AT	976	3.580	3.810	4.170	4.540	4.930	5.210	5.730	6.170	6.770	7.340	8.060	8.690	9.380	10.220	11.070	12.090	13.050	14.180	15.450	16.620	17.920	19.530	21.090	22.870	24.010
BRP CAN AM	COMMANDER 1000 XT CAMO 4X4 AT	976	4.370	4.840	5.300	5.860	6.420	7.070	7.720	8.560	9.390	10.320	11.350	12.460	13.760	15.070	16.550	18.140	20.000	21.950	24.090	26.510	40.460	44.450	48.830	53.290	55.950
BRP CAN AM	COMMANDER 800R 4X4 AT	800	4.520	5.000	5.270	5.660	6.090	6.510	6.930	7.390	7.950	8.610	9.230	9.850	10.570	11.330	12.210	13.130	14.070	15.050	16.270	17.410	18.710	20.150	21.780	24.160	25.370
BRP CAN AM	COMMANDER DPS	800	7.170	7.720	8.430	9.010	9.870	10.700	11.590	12.480	13.710	14.770	15.990	17.300	18.670	20.110	21.810	23.470	25.540	27.560	29.890	32.330	36.130	43.390	47.010	51.070	53.620
BRP CAN AM	COMMANDER MAX XT	1000	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.500	4.860	5.400	5.940	6.480	7.200	7.830	8.640	9.540	10.440	11.520	12.690	13.860	15.210	16.740	18.360	20.160	22.410	24.390	26.550	28.980	30.430
BRP CAN AM	COMMANDER X	980	6.050	6.510	7.020	7.520	8.130	8.740	9.440	10.150	10.960	11.860	12.680	13.690	14.710	15.730	16.940	18.070	19.590	20.930	22.650	24.270	27.380	33.920	36.640	40.750	42.790
BRP CAN AM	COMMANDER XT	1000	5.610	6.150	6.710	7.310	7.910	8.620	9.420	10.230	11.130	12.240	13.250	14.450	15.660	17.070	18.580	20.290	22.100	24.010	26.230	28.640	31.570	34.230	36.980	41.120	43.180
BRP CAN AM	DS 250	249	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.980	2.070	2.340	2.520	2.790	3.150	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.500	4.860	5.220	5.580	6.120	6.660	7.290	7.920	8.640	9.360	9.830
BRP CAN AM	DS 250 AT	249	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.980	2.070	2.340	2.520	2.790	3.150	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.500	4.860	5.220	5.580	6.120	6.660	7.290	7.920	8.640	9.360	9.830
BRP CAN AM	DS 650X MT	652	2.450	2.610	2.860	3.030	3.390	3.570	3.850	4.200	4.530	4.860	5.170	5.520	5.880	6.350	6.880	7.360	7.860	8.410	9.090	9.750	10.440	11.190	12.220	13.710	14.400
BRP CAN AM	MAVERICK (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1000	5.050	5.440	5.940	6.380	6.940	7.470	8.080	8.720	9.330	10.180	10.960	11.890	12.950	13.890	15.080	16.350	17.680	19.300	20.300	21.300	24.260	26.420	28.780	31.410	32.980
BRP CAN AM	MAVERICK 1000	976	7.500	8.080	8.780	9.410	10.270	11.190	12.100	13.040	14.330	15.470	16.740	18.160	19.610	21.140	22.920	24.680	26.890	28.990	31.480	34.090	38.070	45.530	49.360	53.660	56.340
BRP CAN AM	MAVERICK MAX XRS 1000 4X4 AT	976	1.430	1.580	1.700	1.880	2.080	2.280	2.500	2.750	3.030	3.330	3.630	3.980	4.380	4.830	5.300	5.830	6.400	7.150	8.130	10.700	21.040	43.870	47.490	52.590	55.220
BRP CAN AM	MAVERICK X 1000	1000	5.300	5.860	6.320	6.980	7.720	8.460	9.300	10.230	11.250	12.370	13.490	14.790	16.280	17.950	19.720	21.670	23.810	26.230	28.740	31.620	34.780	37.940	41.390	45.110	47.370
BRP CAN AM	MAVERICK XRS	976	6.530	7.040	7.630	8.160	8.910	9.660	10.430	11.220	12.320	13.240	14.270	15.430	16.630	17.870	19.330	20.730	22.560	24.260	26.270	28.360	31.780	38.540	41.630	45.080	47.330
BRP CAN AM	MAVERICK XRS 1000 4X4 AT	976	4.860	5.280	5.740	6.160	6.670	7.140	7.690	8.250	8.850	9.640	10.300	11.160	12.090	13.080	14.150	15.240	16.420	17.740	19.150	20.650	22.320	24.200	28.140	31.160	32.720
BRP CAN AM	MAX XT	800	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	9.020	9.860	10.880	12.000	13.110	14.510	15.900	17.390	19.070	20.930	23.060	25.390	27.900	30.600	33.290	34.950
BRP CAN AM	OUTLAN	450	3.600	3.870	4.150	4.550	4.980	5.480	6.030	6.480	7.130	7.840	8.520	9.280	10.140	11.100	12.100	13.320	14.500	15.890	17.300	18.990	20.700	22.600	24.650	26.750	28.090
BRP CAN AM	OUTLAN	400	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.910	4.370	4.840	5.300	5.770	6.320	6.980	7.720	8.460	9.300	10.230	11.160	12.280	13.490	14.790	16.280	17.860	19.620	21.390	22.460
BRP CAN AM	OUTLAN	650	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.180	9.020	9.950	10.880	11.720	12.460	13.390	14.880	16.550	18.040	19.620	21.390	23.250	24.410
BRP CAN AM	OUTLAN	499	2.600	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.810	4.190	4.560	4.930	5.490	6.050	6.700	7.350	8.000	8.840	9.580	10.600	11.630	12.740	13.860	15.070	16.370	17.860	19.530	21.300	22.370
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER	450	3.990	4.360	4.740	5.140	5.660	6.160	6.620	7.270	7.920	8.730	9.410	10.360	11.320	12.370	13.670	14.880	16.260	17.650	19.060	20.750	22.470	24.460	26.510	28.810	30.250
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER	500	3.240	3.550	3.870	4.180	4.600	5.020	5.340	5.860	6.390	7.030	7.560	8.290	9.030	9.880	10.910	11.870	12.930	13.990	15.050	16.320	17.600	19.080	20.580	22.280	23.390
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER	799	3.620	3.890	4.200	4.630	5.030	5.560	6.140	6.560	7.240	7.950	8.650	9.390	10.250	11.230	12.240	13.400	14.480	15.750	17.060	18.780	20.430	22.230	24.160	26.150	27.460
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	500	3.110	3.460	3.720	4.170	4.640	5.110	5.680	6.250	6.960	7.670	8.100	8.730	9.360	10.030	10.680	11.490	12.500	13.230	14.250	15.200	16.160	17.360	18.800	20.360	21.380
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	800	2.640	2.910	3.220	3.460	3.750	4.090	4.570	4.800	5.280	5.800	6.300	6.850	7.510	8.090	8.810	9.570	10.360	11.140	12.060	13.190	14.260	15.560	17.000	18.410	19.330
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	650	2.720	3.010	3.280	3.560	3.870	4.190	4.600	5.050	5.500	6.060	6.670	7.280	7.910	8.770	9.530	10.360	11.260	12.220	13.340	14.810	16.120	17.560	18.950	20.470	21.490
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER 1000 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1000	1.810	1.990	2.200	2.330	2.540	2.890	3.150	3.510	3.920	4.310	4.840	5.410	5.970	6.500	7.240	8.080	8.970	9.820	10.900	12.130	13.480	14.870	16.100	17.510	18.390
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER 1000 MAX XT-P 4X4 AT	976	4.500	5.040	5.550	6.210	6.850	7.610	8.440	9.470	10.500	11.630	12.970	14.000	15.030	16.050	17.280	18.420	19.960	21.300	23.050	24.700	27.880	34.680	37.450	41.670	43.750
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER 1000 XT 4X4 AT	976	1.850	2.030	2.240	2.470	2.690	3.050	3.310	3.680	4.100	4.490	5.040	5.620	6.190	6.830	7.590	8.450	9.360	10.320	11.420	12.680	14.160	15.580	16.840	18.680	19.610
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER 400 MAX XT	650	3.060	3.340	3.650	3.920	4.230	4.650	5.060	5.490	6.040	6.590	7.080	7.760	8.250	9.080	9.810	10.760	11.670	12.590	13.820	14.980	16.690	18.370	19.810	21.500	22.580
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER 400 MAX XT	400	3.260	3.490	3.800	4.120	4.520	4.950	5.350	5.770	6.340	6.890	7.470	8.170	8.640	9.470	10.390	11.350	12.260	13.280	14.410	15.660	17.480	19.250	20.790	23.360	24.530
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER 400 MAX XT AT	400	3.410	3.730	4.060	4.480	4.910	5.240	5.760	6.300	6.940	7.380	8.130	8.780	9.380	10.240	11.200	12.270	13.130	14.090	15.060	16.030	19.380	21.340	23.060	24.890	26.130
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER 500 MAX 4X4 MT	500	2.600	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.810	4.190	4.560	4.930	5.490	6.050	6.700	7.350	8.000	8.840	9.580	10.600	11.630	12.740	13.860	15.070	16.370	17.860	19.530	21.300	22.370

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER 500 MAX DPS 4X4 AT	499	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.560	4.930	5.390	6.050	6.510	7.160	7.810	8.650	9.490	10.420	11.440	12.560	13.860	15.160	16.650	18.230	19.900	21.670	22.750
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER 500 MAX XT	499	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.560	4.930	5.390	6.050	6.510	7.160	7.810	8.650	9.490	10.420	11.440	12.560	13.860	15.160	16.650	18.230	19.900	21.670	22.750
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER 500 MAX XT	799	2.430	2.700	2.970	3.330	3.600	3.960	4.410	4.770	5.220	5.850	6.300	6.930	7.560	8.370	9.180	10.080	11.070	12.150	13.410	14.670	16.110	17.640	19.260	20.970	22.020
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER 650 MAX XT 4X4 AT	649	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	8.930	9.860	10.790	11.900	13.110	14.320	15.720	17.300	18.970	20.830	22.880	24.920	27.160	28.520
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER 650 XT	800	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.500	4.860	5.400	5.940	6.480	7.200	7.920	8.730	9.630	10.530	11.340	12.060	12.960	14.400	16.020	17.460	18.990	20.700	22.500	23.630
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER 650 XT 4X4 AT	649	2.760	3.050	3.330	3.610	3.920	4.250	4.660	5.120	5.580	6.140	6.760	7.380	8.010	8.880	9.650	10.490	11.410	12.380	13.510	15.000	16.330	17.790	19.200	20.740	21.780
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER 800	249	4.050	4.410	4.780	5.170	5.550	6.040	6.570	7.060	7.690	8.250	8.900	9.760	10.550	11.360	12.580	13.660	14.570	15.570	16.690	17.970	20.290	22.440	24.230	26.260	27.570
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER 800	800	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.460	4.840	5.300	5.950	6.420	7.070	7.810	8.560	9.390	10.320	11.350	12.460	13.390	14.420	15.440	16.550	18.410	20.090	21.860	23.810	25.950	27.250
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER 800 MAX 4X4 AT	800	2.670	2.950	3.260	3.500	3.800	4.140	4.630	4.860	5.350	5.870	6.380	6.930	7.600	8.190	8.910	9.680	10.480	11.270	12.200	13.340	14.420	15.740	17.200	18.620	19.550
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER 800 MAX XT	650	4.800	5.210	5.720	6.160	6.720	7.230	7.730	8.430	9.140	9.840	10.560	11.460	12.470	13.380	14.600	16.110	17.230	18.350	19.670	20.810	23.320	28.970	31.300	34.910	36.660
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER 800 MAX XT 4X4 AT	799	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	9.020	9.860	10.880	12.000	13.110	14.510	15.900	17.390	19.070	20.930	23.060	25.390	27.900	30.600	33.290	34.950
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER 800 MAX XT-P 4X4 AT	799	3.330	3.660	3.980	4.310	4.730	5.120	5.580	6.040	6.550	7.080	7.740	8.280	9.100	9.770	10.620	11.630	12.630	13.690	14.880	15.980	17.140	18.460	20.080	22.380	23.500
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER 800 XMR 4X4 AT	799	3.830	4.110	4.430	4.800	5.100	5.540	5.920	6.350	6.850	7.360	7.870	8.420	9.090	9.810	10.510	11.390	12.260	13.200	14.160	15.300	16.410	17.600	19.020	21.300	22.370
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER 800XT	200	4.440	4.850	5.270	5.670	6.130	6.680	7.230	7.840	8.520	9.190	9.920	10.900	11.810	12.730	14.110	15.400	16.520	17.790	19.210	20.710	23.340	25.840	27.990	30.350	31.870
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER 800XT	976	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	9.020	9.860	10.880	12.000	13.110	14.510	15.900	17.390	19.070	20.930	23.060	25.390	27.900	30.600	33.290	34.950
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER 800XT	400	4.440	4.850	5.270	5.670	6.230	6.780	7.330	8.040	8.720	9.380	10.310	11.200	12.100	13.220	14.500	15.890	17.100	18.480	19.900	21.400	26.870	29.460	31.910	34.560	36.290
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER L 500 MAX DPS 4X4 AT	499	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.560	4.930	5.390	6.050	6.510	7.160	7.810	8.650	9.490	10.420	11.440	12.560	13.860	15.160	16.650	18.230	19.900	21.670	22.750
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER MAX 500	500	2.600	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.810	4.190	4.560	4.930	5.490	6.050	6.700	7.350	8.000	8.840	9.580	10.600	11.630	12.740	13.860	15.070	16.370	17.860	19.530	21.300	22.370
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER MAX LTD	799	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.460	4.840	5.300	5.950	6.420	7.070	7.810	8.560	9.390	10.320	11.350	12.460	13.390	14.420	15.440	16.550	18.410	20.090	21.860	23.810	25.950	27.250
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER MAX LTD	500	2.600	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.810	4.190	4.560	4.930	5.490	6.050	6.700	7.350	8.000	8.840	9.580	10.600	11.630	12.740	13.860	15.070	16.370	17.860	19.530	21.300	22.370
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER MAX LTD	1000	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.500	4.860	5.400	5.940	6.480	7.200	7.830	8.640	9.540	10.440	11.520	12.690	13.860	15.210	16.740	18.360	20.160	22.410	24.390	26.550	28.980	30.430
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER MAX XT	650	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	8.930	9.860	10.790	11.900	13.110	14.320	15.720	17.300	18.970	20.830	22.880	24.920	27.160	28.520
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER MAX XT	400	3.860	4.200	4.540	4.890	5.360	5.810	6.290	6.870	7.450	7.960	8.760	9.500	10.230	11.170	12.230	13.390	14.390	15.510	16.630	17.790	22.890	25.100	27.140	29.410	30.880
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER MAX XT	799	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	9.020	9.860	10.880	12.000	13.110	14.510	15.900	17.390	19.070	20.930	23.060	25.390	27.900	30.600	33.290	34.950
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER MAX XT	976	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	8.930	9.860	10.790	11.900	13.110	14.320	15.720	17.300	18.970	20.830	23.160	25.200	27.440	29.950	31.450
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER MAX XT P	650	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	8.930	9.860	10.790	11.900	13.110	14.320	15.720	17.300	18.970	20.830	22.880	24.920	27.160	28.520
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER MAX XT P	1000	3.600	3.960	4.320	4.770	5.220	5.760	6.300	6.930	7.560	8.370	9.180	10.080	11.070	12.150	13.410	14.760	16.110	17.820	19.530	21.420	23.580	27.990	31.860	34.650	36.380
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER MAX XT P	800	4.460	4.840	5.300	5.860	6.320	6.980	7.720	8.460	9.390	10.320	11.440	12.560	13.760	15.070	16.650	18.320	20.180	22.130	24.270	26.040	27.990	30.230	32.920	35.990	37.790
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER XMR	650	3.550	3.880	4.190	4.600	5.020	5.350	5.870	6.400	7.030	7.560	8.300	9.050	9.790	10.840	11.800	12.930	13.970	15.120	16.600	18.010	19.490	21.080	22.880	24.680	25.910
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER XMR	800	4.050	4.410	4.780	5.270	5.740	6.140	6.770	7.360	8.090	8.740	9.580	10.450	11.330	12.530	13.660	15.010	16.270	17.670	19.380	21.060	22.810	24.720	26.850	29.010	30.460
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER XMR	976	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	8.930	9.860	10.790	11.900	13.110	14.320	15.720	17.300	18.970	20.830	23.160	25.200	27.440	29.950	31.450
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER XT	800	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	9.020	9.860	10.880	12.000	13.110	14.510	15.900	17.390	19.070	20.930	23.060	25.390	27.900	30.600	33.290	34.950
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER XT	976	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	8.930	9.860	10.790	11.900	13.110	14.320	15.720	17.300	18.970	20.830	23.160	25.200	27.440	29.950	31.450
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER XT P	800	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.180	9.110	9.950	10.970	12.000	13.210	14.600	16.000	17.580	19.250	20.650	22.230	23.990	26.130	28.550	29.980
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER XT P	1000	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.500	4.860	5.400	5.940	6.480	7.200	7.830	8.640	9.540	10.440	11.520	12.690	13.860	15.210	16.740	18.360	20.160	22.410	24.390	26.550	28.980	30.430
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDER XXC	799	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.500	4.860	5.400	5.940	6.480	7.200	7.830	8.550	9.450	10.350	11.430	12.600	13.410	14.670	15.930	17.370	18.990	20.700	22.410	23.530
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDET 650 XT	400	3.160	3.450	3.720	4.000	4.380	4.750	5.120	5.590	6.050	6.420	7.080	7.640	8.190	8.940	9.780	10.710	11.450	12.290	13.130	13.970	18.530	20.290	21.880	23.650	24.830

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
BRP CAN AM	OUTLANDET 650 XT	799	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.500	4.860	5.400	5.940	6.480	7.200	7.920	8.730	9.630	10.530	11.340	12.060	12.960	14.400	16.020	17.460	18.990	20.700	22.500	23.630
BRP CAN AM	RENEGADE	500	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	8.840	9.770	10.700	11.810	13.020	13.860	15.160	16.460	17.950	19.620	21.390	23.160	24.320
BRP CAN AM	RENEGADE	799	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	8.840	9.770	10.700	11.810	13.020	13.860	15.160	16.460	17.950	19.620	21.390	23.160	24.320
BRP CAN AM	RENEGADE	1000	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	8.840	9.770	10.700	11.810	13.020	13.860	15.160	16.460	17.950	19.620	21.390	23.160	24.320
BRP CAN AM	RENEGADE 4X	799	2.430	2.710	2.990	3.270	3.570	3.900	4.200	4.560	5.010	5.470	5.980	6.560	7.180	7.740	8.500	9.310	10.250	10.980	11.950	13.010	14.030	15.400	16.600	17.890	18.780
BRP CAN AM	RENEGADE 4X	800	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.500	4.860	5.400	5.940	6.480	7.200	7.830	8.550	9.450	10.350	11.430	12.600	13.410	14.670	15.930	17.370	18.990	20.700	22.410	23.530
BRP CAN AM	RENEGADE 4X	499	2.430	2.710	2.990	3.270	3.570	3.900	4.200	4.560	5.010	5.470	5.980	6.560	7.180	7.740	8.500	9.310	10.250	10.980	11.950	13.010	14.030	15.400	16.600	17.890	18.780
BRP CAN AM	RENEGADE 500	500	3.710	4.110	4.490	4.900	5.300	5.810	6.310	6.910	7.520	8.120	8.820	9.730	10.530	11.430	12.540	13.650	14.950	16.250	17.360	18.470	21.060	22.970	24.880	27.570	28.950
BRP CAN AM	RENEGADE 500 4X4 MT	500	3.520	3.760	4.000	4.440	4.800	5.140	5.510	6.000	6.480	7.000	7.670	8.270	8.880	9.620	10.350	11.220	12.100	13.020	14.110	15.200	16.420	17.770	19.130	21.180	22.240
BRP CAN AM	RENEGADE 800	800	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	8.840	9.770	10.700	11.810	13.020	13.860	15.160	16.460	17.950	19.620	21.390	23.160	24.320
BRP CAN AM	RENEGADE 800R XXC 4X4 MT	800	2.720	2.910	3.190	3.360	3.720	4.050	4.360	4.760	5.110	5.570	5.980	6.460	6.970	7.540	8.110	8.820	9.580	10.190	11.060	12.030	12.950	14.030	15.230	17.010	17.860
BRP CAN AM	RENEGADE XXC	499	2.420	2.700	3.070	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.460	4.930	5.300	5.860	6.320	7.070	7.810	8.560	9.300	10.320	11.250	12.090	13.210	14.320	15.620	17.020	18.600	20.270	21.280
BRP CAN AM	RENEGADE XXC	800	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.500	4.860	5.400	5.940	6.480	7.200	7.830	8.550	9.450	10.350	11.430	12.600	13.410	14.670	15.930	17.370	18.990	20.700	22.410	23.530
BRP CAN AM	RENEGADE XXC	1000	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.500	4.860	5.400	5.940	6.480	7.200	7.830	8.550	9.450	10.350	11.430	12.600	13.410	14.670	15.930	17.370	18.990	20.700	22.410	23.530
BRP CAN AM	ROADSTER SPYDER RT	998	8.000	8.640	9.370	10.080	10.960	11.850	12.860	13.900	15.080	16.420	17.700	19.220	20.760	22.390	24.260	26.130	28.430	30.660	33.320	35.910	40.090	47.770	51.740	57.190	60.050
BRP CAN AM	SPYDER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1330	4.120	4.540	4.870	5.340	5.710	6.200	6.670	7.250	7.850	8.510	9.280	10.050	10.930	11.910	12.830	13.940	15.220	16.450	17.930	19.580	21.170	23.060	25.220	27.380	28.750
BRP CAN AM	SPYDER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1000	2.510	2.840	3.100	3.460	3.840	4.230	4.760	5.300	5.860	6.360	7.080	7.920	8.810	9.630	10.480	11.420	12.240	13.170	14.150	15.390	16.710	17.980	19.500	21.210	22.270
BRP CAN AM	SPYDER 990 MT	998	3.390	3.730	3.980	4.390	4.780	5.170	5.650	6.080	6.650	7.240	7.850	8.510	9.200	10.020	10.880	11.810	12.630	13.560	14.690	15.980	17.290	18.660	20.190	22.380	23.500
BRP CAN AM	SPYDER 990 RS-S SE5 MT	998	2.780	3.130	3.360	3.750	4.130	4.570	5.200	5.720	6.360	6.980	7.720	8.600	9.530	10.510	11.660	12.870	14.400	15.850	17.620	19.320	21.140	23.220	25.140	28.030	29.430
BRP CAN AM	SPYDER 990 RT-S MT	998	6.200	6.660	7.210	7.730	8.310	8.910	9.670	10.470	11.260	12.110	12.990	14.020	15.070	16.410	17.700	19.080	20.590	22.330	24.010	25.820	27.940	30.030	32.630	35.920	37.720
BRP CAN AM	SPYDER F3 S MT	1330	9.140	10.140	11.160	12.390	13.620	14.660	15.750	16.940	18.150	19.580	21.020	22.620	24.320	26.260	28.330	30.550	32.900	35.590	38.240	41.330	46.270	56.550	61.250	67.110	70.470
BRP CAN AM	SPYDER RT LIMITED AT	1330	4.210	4.600	5.010	5.400	5.780	6.310	6.830	7.390	8.030	8.690	9.470	10.200	11.070	12.030	13.020	14.100	15.360	16.560	18.020	19.620	21.310	23.240	25.190	27.770	29.160
BRP/CAN AM	MAVERICK 1000	1000	6.530	7.040	7.630	8.160	8.910	9.660	10.430	11.220	12.320	13.240	14.270	15.430	16.630	17.870	19.330	20.730	22.560	24.260	26.270	28.360	31.780	38.540	41.630	45.080	47.330
BSA	(LINEA ESTANDAR MODELOS ANTERIORES AL AÑO 1992)	1	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.340	2.520	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.240	3.510	3.690
BUELL	XB12S	1200	3.240	3.600	3.870	4.140	4.410	4.680	5.040	5.310	5.670	6.120	6.480	6.840	7.200	7.830	8.280	8.730	9.360	9.990	10.620	11.250	12.060	12.870	13.590	15.120	15.880
BUELL	XB12SCG	125	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.160	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.610	2.880	3.060	3.240	3.420	3.690	3.870	4.410	4.630
BUELL	XB12X	1203	4.860	5.400	5.760	6.210	6.570	7.110	7.470	8.010	8.550	9.000	9.630	10.260	10.890	11.700	12.330	13.140	14.040	14.940	15.840	16.830	18.000	19.080	20.340	22.680	23.810
BUELL	XB95X	984	3.690	4.140	4.410	4.680	5.040	5.310	5.670	6.030	6.480	6.930	7.290	7.830	8.280	8.910	9.450	9.990	10.710	11.340	12.150	12.870	13.680	14.580	15.480	16.740	17.580
BUYANG	ATV FA-D300	275	630	630	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.600	3.870	4.230	4.440
CAGIVA	BLUES 125 MT	125	660	660	790	810	940	1.000	1.020	1.180	1.200	1.350	1.400	1.550	1.730	1.780	1.960	2.160	2.330	2.480	2.660	2.970	3.100	3.400	3.760	4.290	4.500
CAGIVA	CANYON 600 MT	601	2.260	2.410	2.560	2.740	2.920	3.200	3.480	3.730	3.940	4.250	4.600	4.920	5.290	5.610	6.100	6.470	6.970	7.470	8.020	8.580	9.280	9.950	10.790	12.120	12.730
CAGIVA	COCIS 80 MT	75	660	690	810	840	970	1.020	1.080	1.200	1.260	1.400	1.430	1.630	1.780	1.860	2.050	2.240	2.380	2.590	2.770	3.100	3.210	3.560	3.900	4.450	4.670
CAGIVA	FRECCIA 125 MT	124	820	850	1.000	1.060	1.180	1.240	1.290	1.470	1.530	1.730	1.810	1.980	2.190	2.300	2.530	2.750	2.970	3.240	3.470	3.860	4.050	4.450	4.870	5.500	5.780
CAGIVA	MITO 125 MT	124	900	960	1.080	1.140	1.290	1.370	1.430	1.610	1.720	1.860	1.970	2.200	2.430	2.540	2.770	3.050	3.300	3.590	3.850	4.260	4.480	4.910	5.380	6.070	6.370
CAGIVA	ROADSTER 125 MT	124	580	610	710	730	860	890	890	1.010	1.040	1.190	1.210	1.390	1.540	1.570	1.720	1.860	2.030	2.180	2.330	2.620	2.700	2.970	3.280	3.770	3.960
CAGIVA	SUPER CITY 125 MT	125	820	850	980	1.030	1.180	1.210	1.290	1.450	1.500	1.700	1.780	1.950	2.160	2.270	2.500	2.720	2.970	3.210	3.440	3.830	3.990	4.400	4.810	5.470	5.740
CAGIVA	W12 350 MT	343	2.250	2.490	2.640	2.850	3.130	3.630	3.930	4.280	4.580	5.090	5.410	5.960	6.500	6.980	7.760	8.440	9.040	9.880	10.740	11.610	13.190	14.520	15.650	17.630	18.510



MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
CAGIVA	W8 125 MT	124	800	820	950	980	1.130	1.180	1.210	1.390	1.450	1.620	1.700	1.900	2.050	2.160	2.370	2.610	2.810	3.070	3.280	3.640	3.830	4.180	4.600	5.200	5.460
CARTER BROTHERS	BROTHERS GTR 250	150	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.420
CATFLYER	ATV200	200	540	540	540	630	630	630	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.460
CATFLYER	SIN LINEA	250	963	963	1.044	1.044	1.134	1.134	1.224	1.314	1.395	1.395	1.485	1.575	1.656	1.746	1.836	1.917	2.007	2.097	2.187	2.358	2.448	2.529	2.709	2.790	2.930
CFMOTO	650TK	649	1.620	1.890	1.980	2.250	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.410	4.770	5.220	5.670	6.120	6.390	6.840	7.380	7.740	8.280	8.820	9.360	10.260	10.770
CFMOTO	CF625-3	625	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.430	2.520	2.790	2.970	3.150	3.420	4.410	4.680	5.130	5.490	5.760
CFMOTO	RLG1500DZ	600	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.430	2.520	2.790	2.970	3.150	3.420	4.860	5.400	5.760	6.300	6.620
CFMOTO	UFORCE 600	594	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.430	2.520	2.790	2.970	3.150	3.420	4.860	5.400	5.760	6.300	6.620
CFMOTO	ZFORCE 800 EX	800	810	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.800	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.240	3.420	3.600	3.960	4.230	6.030	6.750	7.200	7.740	8.130
CHINSU	ATV 200	200	540	540	540	630	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.270
CHOPPER NATION	XCESSIVE	1584	4.410	4.950	5.310	5.580	5.940	6.390	6.750	7.200	7.650	8.190	8.640	9.270	9.900	10.530	11.160	11.970	12.690	13.410	14.310	15.210	16.200	17.280	18.360	19.800	20.790
CMC	ATV 200 MT	200	360	360	360	450	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.610	2.740
CMC	FREE WAY 250 MT	250	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.610	2.740
CMC	HURRICANE 125 AT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	560	650	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370
CMC	MONTAIN TRIAL 200 MT	200	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.270
CMC	SPORT 100 MT	200	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.070
CMC	SPORT 125 MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.070
CMC	STORMWIND 200 MT	200	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.540
CMC	V FIGHT 110 MT	110	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.270
CMC	V FIGHT 125 MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.270
COLMOVE	QJ150	150	180	270	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	540	720	810	810	900	990	990	1.040
CONCORDE	JJ1150T-15	150	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.160	2.250	2.430	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.150	3.330	3.510	3.690	4.050	4.250
CUSTOM CHROME	CUSTOM	1600	7.700	8.400	9.000	9.800	10.500	11.400	12.300	13.300	14.300	15.500	16.700	18.100	19.500	21.100	22.740	24.600	26.500	28.600	30.900	33.400	36.100	39.000	42.100	45.500	50.100
DAYANG	DY 110 MT	107	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
DAYANG	DY 150 GY MT	149	400	430	450	580	580	710	710	830	860	990	1.100	1.100	1.280	1.430	1.560	1.700	1.840	1.870	2.020	2.150	2.300	2.540	2.720	3.110	3.270
DAYANG	DY 200 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	200	470	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.720	3.910
DAYANG	DY 200 MT	200	470	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.720	3.910
DAYANG	DY 200ZH MT	200	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.630	3.910	4.280	4.740	5.120	5.580	6.140	6.600	7.250	7.610
DERBI	GP1	250	810	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.530	1.710	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.880	3.150	3.330	3.600	3.960	4.230	5.670	6.300	6.750	7.560	7.940
DERBI	RAMBLA 250 AT	244	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	2.050	2.140	2.420	2.600	2.880	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.490	5.950	6.510	7.070	7.720	8.370	9.210	10.040	10.880	11.420
DERBI	SENDA BAJA R MT	124	610	610	730	760	890	890	910	1.070	1.100	1.240	1.290	1.440	1.620	1.650	1.830	2.020	2.190	2.370	2.520	2.830	2.940	3.240	3.550	4.070	4.270
DINLI	DINLI	270	450	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	3.870	4.320	4.500	4.860	5.100
DINLI	DINLI	150	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.420
DINLI	DL 605 ENFORCE	150	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.420
DINLI	DL 703	800	810	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.800	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.240	3.420	3.600	3.960	4.230	6.030	6.750	7.200	7.740	8.130
DINLI	DL 802	300	450	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	3.780	4.140	4.410	4.770	5.010
DINLI	DL603 B	150	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.420

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
DINLI	DL-901	450	540	630	720	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.790	2.970	4.500	5.040	5.400	5.850	6.140
DONGBEN	DB250ZH-2 FURGON MT	265	1.020	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	2.050	2.140	2.420	2.600	2.880	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.490	6.140	6.600	7.250	8.000	8.740	9.490	9.960
DUCATI	907 PASO IE	904	3.600	3.960	4.320	4.410	4.680	5.040	5.400	5.760	6.120	6.570	7.020	7.470	7.920	8.370	9.000	9.540	10.170	10.800	11.520	12.240	13.050	13.860	14.760	15.930	16.730
DUCATI	ABS PANIGALE AW	1198	6.360	6.920	7.460	7.990	8.680	9.350	10.070	10.840	11.800	12.820	13.810	14.900	16.140	17.480	18.970	20.460	22.130	24.030	25.950	28.210	30.470	32.820	35.750	39.220	43.140
DUCATI	DIAVEL 1200 MT	1198	3.550	3.840	4.190	4.610	4.980	5.450	5.930	6.490	6.990	7.650	8.230	9.040	9.800	10.590	11.550	12.550	13.700	14.810	16.210	17.450	18.770	20.120	21.770	24.130	25.340
DUCATI	DIAVEL CARBON MT	1198	4.100	4.610	4.980	5.320	5.930	6.390	6.890	7.550	8.230	8.920	9.690	10.460	11.420	12.420	13.480	14.700	16.000	17.570	19.030	20.500	21.960	23.660	25.620	28.540	29.970
DUCATI	DIAVEL DARK MT	1198	6.290	6.960	7.680	8.490	9.510	10.530	11.660	12.980	14.110	15.150	16.190	17.540	18.780	20.240	21.500	23.180	24.660	26.240	27.850	29.570	33.160	41.180	44.510	49.510	51.990
DUCATI	DIAVEL STRADA MT	1198	4.380	4.740	5.030	5.420	5.870	6.310	6.880	7.400	8.050	8.600	9.310	10.160	10.940	11.790	12.760	13.810	14.900	16.300	17.630	19.090	20.690	22.320	24.240	26.950	28.300
DUCATI	DIAVEL STRADA MT (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1200	4.380	4.740	5.030	5.420	5.870	6.310	6.880	7.400	8.050	8.600	9.310	10.160	10.940	11.790	12.760	13.810	14.900	16.300	17.630	19.090	20.690	22.320	24.240	26.950	28.300
DUCATI	HYPERMOTARD (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	820	1.310	1.420	1.550	1.750	2.010	2.270	2.530	2.850	3.280	3.750	4.190	4.860	5.440	6.330	7.350	8.540	9.880	11.460	13.480	15.830	18.570	20.290	21.890	24.590	25.820
DUCATI	HYPERMOTARD (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1080	3.160	3.400	3.660	4.020	4.500	4.840	5.180	5.770	6.230	6.700	7.310	7.990	8.650	9.390	10.240	11.070	12.010	12.920	14.030	15.080	16.390	17.690	19.120	21.140	22.200
DUCATI	HYPERMOTARD 1100 EVO SP CORSE EDITION MT	1078	3.400	3.630	3.990	4.250	4.610	5.040	5.440	5.860	6.280	6.760	7.230	7.840	8.500	9.190	9.890	10.650	11.570	12.530	13.520	14.590	15.850	17.070	18.470	20.410	21.430
DUCATI	HYPERMOTARD 1100 MT	1078	3.160	3.400	3.660	4.020	4.500	4.840	5.180	5.770	6.230	6.700	7.310	7.990	8.650	9.390	10.240	11.070	12.010	12.920	14.030	15.270	16.490	17.890	19.420	21.630	22.710
DUCATI	HYPERMOTARD 796 MT	803	3.780	4.090	4.400	4.730	5.180	5.530	6.000	6.480	7.070	7.620	8.240	8.920	9.690	10.510	11.420	12.340	13.360	14.500	15.570	16.660	18.010	19.560	21.210	23.680	24.860
DUCATI	HYPERMOTARD 821 MT	821	1.310	1.420	1.550	1.750	2.010	2.270	2.530	2.850	3.310	3.790	4.230	4.950	5.540	6.420	7.440	8.640	10.080	11.670	13.680	16.130	18.960	22.350	22.800	23.300	23.800
DUCATI	HYPERMOTARD 821 SP MT	821	5.910	6.510	7.110	7.620	8.220	8.920	9.530	10.240	11.150	11.950	12.860	13.870	14.890	15.910	17.130	18.350	19.770	21.200	22.930	24.650	27.770	34.400	35.100	35.800	36.500
DUCATI	HYPERSTRADA 821 MT	821	1.400	1.610	1.840	2.050	2.400	2.820	3.280	3.830	4.510	5.410	6.390	7.610	9.160	11.060	13.500	16.450	20.240	25.010	28.330	30.610	34.270	41.760	42.600	43.500	44.400
DUCATI	MONSTER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	800	3.470	3.780	4.090	4.400	4.730	5.180	5.530	6.000	6.580	7.070	7.700	8.240	9.000	9.690	10.510	11.420	12.440	13.360	14.400	15.370	16.370	17.510	18.990	21.300	22.370
DUCATI	MONSTER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1080	2.790	3.000	3.260	3.620	3.980	4.290	4.770	5.240	5.680	6.310	6.810	7.520	8.190	8.990	9.840	10.720	11.740	12.800	13.940	15.120	16.580	18.030	19.550	21.720	22.810
DUCATI	MONSTER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	620	3.750	4.070	4.340	4.650	5.070	5.480	5.920	6.390	6.940	7.450	8.150	8.740	9.470	10.330	11.140	12.030	12.940	13.970	15.140	16.350	17.720	19.020	20.540	23.000	24.150
DUCATI	MONSTER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	700	3.830	4.170	4.470	4.810	5.230	5.670	6.140	6.610	7.210	7.720	8.470	9.110	9.870	10.790	11.630	12.570	13.560	14.650	15.870	17.140	18.560	19.940	21.540	24.080	25.280
DUCATI	MONSTER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1000	3.060	3.350	3.610	4.020	4.410	4.780	5.310	5.860	6.360	7.040	7.620	8.440	9.160	9.940	10.810	11.720	12.790	13.880	15.080	16.470	18.010	19.590	21.260	23.610	24.790
DUCATI	MONSTER 1100 EVO MT	1078	2.790	3.000	3.260	3.620	3.980	4.290	4.770	5.240	5.680	6.310	6.810	7.520	8.190	8.990	9.840	10.720	11.740	12.800	13.940	15.120	16.580	18.030	19.550	21.720	22.810
DUCATI	MONSTER 1100S MT	1078	3.910	4.090	4.480	4.840	5.170	5.550	6.000	6.560	7.030	7.630	8.180	8.830	9.540	10.290	11.180	12.000	12.990	14.020	15.260	16.480	17.730	19.080	20.690	22.930	24.080
DUCATI	MONSTER 1200S MT	1198	5.300	5.860	6.420	7.070	7.720	8.560	9.390	10.320	11.250	12.370	13.670	14.970	16.460	18.040	19.810	21.760	23.990	26.320	28.920	31.810	34.970	38.410	42.410	49.380	51.850
DUCATI	MONSTER 620 DARK MT	618	3.440	3.740	3.990	4.270	4.640	5.040	5.420	5.830	6.360	6.770	7.440	7.970	8.640	9.390	10.020	10.830	11.640	12.560	13.610	14.690	15.890	17.120	18.480	20.760	21.800
DUCATI	MONSTER 620 MT	618	3.960	4.390	4.640	4.860	5.240	5.610	6.000	6.380	6.890	7.280	7.880	8.390	9.010	9.550	10.220	11.080	11.750	12.520	13.420	14.440	15.400	16.470	17.850	19.750	20.740
DUCATI	MONSTER 695 MT	695	4.290	4.660	4.940	5.300	5.730	6.020	6.460	6.970	7.450	7.970	8.640	9.240	9.830	10.560	11.310	12.250	13.040	13.930	14.940	16.080	17.170	18.390	19.930	22.000	23.100
DUCATI	MONSTER 696 MT	696	4.190	4.470	4.940	5.300	5.730	6.120	6.650	7.160	7.720	8.460	9.130	9.820	10.510	11.440	12.390	13.330	14.320	15.600	16.700	18.040	19.520	20.940	22.670	25.040	26.290
DUCATI	MONSTER 796 MT	803	3.470	3.780	4.090	4.400	4.730	5.180	5.530	6.000	6.580	7.070	7.700	8.240	9.000	9.690	10.510	11.420	12.440	13.450	14.500	15.570	16.760	18.000	19.580	21.890	22.980
DUCATI	MONSTER 821 STD MT	821	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.180	9.110	9.950	10.970	12.000	13.210	14.510	15.900	17.480	19.160	21.110	23.160	25.480	27.990	30.780	35.900	37.700
DUCATI	MONSTER S2R DARK MT	803	4.200	4.440	4.730	5.170	5.520	5.880	6.350	6.850	7.380	7.920	8.490	9.190	9.860	10.630	11.380	12.280	13.200	14.150	15.240	16.400	17.580	18.920	20.500	22.940	24.090
DUCATI	MONSTER S2R MT	803	3.940	4.280	4.720	5.080	5.530	5.920	6.410	7.040	7.550	8.230	8.910	9.620	10.460	11.250	12.120	13.120	14.170	15.340	16.540	17.890	19.290	20.980	22.660	25.350	26.620
DUCATI	MONSTER S4R MT	996	4.290	4.580	4.980	5.390	5.780	6.250	6.780	7.270	7.860	8.510	9.190	9.910	10.640	11.410	12.280	13.190	14.240	15.350	16.550	17.790	19.190	20.670	22.430	24.980	26.230
DUCATI	MONSTER S4R S MT	998	4.270	4.630	5.030	5.410	5.800	6.230	6.770	7.220	7.830	8.450	9.100	9.790	10.660	11.430	12.360	13.360	14.370	15.550	16.750	17.970	19.370	20.860	22.600	25.150	26.410
DUCATI	MULTISTRADA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1200	5.020	5.490	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	9.020	9.860	10.880	12.000	13.110	14.420	15.810	17.300	18.970	20.930	22.970	25.110	27.620	30.410	32.920	35.710	38.780	42.320	44.440
DUCATI	MULTISTRADA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1000	2.510	2.690	2.920	3.130	3.480	3.740	4.100	4.410	4.880	5.350	5.790	6.330	6.910	7.380	7.940	8.570	9.360	10.080	10.960	11.880	12.800	13.890	15.030	16.730	17.570

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
DUCATI	MULTISTRADA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	620	3.690	4.010	4.310	4.720	5.120	5.540	5.970	6.430	6.990	7.470	7.970	8.590	9.220	9.830	10.590	11.320	12.210	13.050	13.990	14.980	16.030	17.200	18.700	20.920	21.970
DUCATI	MULTISTRADA 1000 DS MT	992	2.680	2.890	3.110	3.420	3.680	4.030	4.390	4.760	5.180	5.690	6.220	6.720	7.300	7.860	8.420	9.070	9.850	10.670	11.570	12.450	13.480	14.670	15.910	17.710	18.600
DUCATI	MULTISTRADA 1000 S DS MT	992	3.130	3.360	3.670	3.920	4.340	4.730	5.140	5.570	6.000	6.600	7.060	7.670	8.290	8.990	9.720	10.510	11.350	12.210	13.240	14.420	15.540	16.800	18.260	20.350	21.370
DUCATI	MULTISTRADA 1100 MT	1078	2.560	2.770	2.970	3.210	3.560	3.820	4.210	4.490	4.980	5.430	5.900	6.430	7.020	7.570	8.240	8.870	9.630	10.350	11.230	12.180	13.150	14.270	15.430	17.190	18.050
DUCATI	MULTISTRADA 1200 MT	1198	5.020	5.490	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	9.020	9.860	10.880	12.000	13.110	14.420	15.810	17.300	18.970	20.930	22.970	25.110	27.620	30.410	32.920	35.710	38.780	42.320	44.440
DUCATI	MULTISTRADA 1200S MT	1198	6.790	7.520	8.350	9.390	10.420	11.570	12.520	13.370	14.430	15.510	16.590	17.980	19.260	20.770	22.090	23.810	25.360	27.020	28.700	30.460	34.110	42.180	45.570	50.670	53.200
DUCATI	MULTISTRADA 1200S PIKES PEAK MT	1198	8.030	8.660	9.400	10.050	10.790	11.650	12.600	13.460	14.540	15.610	16.710	18.110	19.410	20.940	22.270	24.020	25.580	27.270	28.980	30.810	34.520	42.670	46.100	51.240	53.800
DUCATI	MULTISTRADA 1200S Touring MT	1198	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	9.020	9.860	10.880	11.900	13.110	14.420	15.900	17.390	19.070	21.020	23.160	25.480	27.900	30.690	33.200	36.080	39.060	42.410	45.940	50.030	52.530
DUCATI	MULTISTRADA 620 DARK MT	618	3.360	3.570	3.790	4.010	4.240	4.540	4.880	5.210	5.560	5.890	6.250	6.680	7.140	7.580	8.190	8.690	9.370	9.940	10.620	11.300	12.000	12.810	13.930	15.730	16.520
DUCATI	MULTISTRADA 620 MT	618	3.740	4.010	4.310	4.720	5.220	5.610	6.060	6.530	7.080	7.670	8.290	9.080	9.810	10.520	11.320	12.300	13.290	14.320	15.460	16.750	18.090	19.650	21.250	23.570	24.750
DUCATI	SCRAMBLER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	800	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.120	5.580	6.230	6.790	7.530	8.280	9.210	10.040	10.970	12.090	13.390	14.690	16.180	17.760	19.530	21.390	23.440	25.850	28.180	29.590
DUCATI	SCRAMBLER CLASSIC MT	803	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.120	5.580	6.230	6.790	7.530	8.280	9.210	10.040	10.970	12.090	13.390	14.690	16.180	17.760	19.530	21.390	23.440	25.850	28.180	29.590
DUCATI	SCRAMBLER ICON MT	803	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	8.840	9.770	10.700	11.810	13.020	14.230	15.620	17.210	18.880	20.740	22.790	25.020	27.340	28.710
DUCATI	SPORTCLASSIC GT 1000 MT	992	4.100	4.440	4.840	5.170	5.560	5.960	6.480	6.900	7.480	8.070	8.690	9.410	10.120	10.900	11.780	12.680	13.840	14.850	16.060	17.230	18.540	19.940	21.620	24.060	25.260
DUCATI	STREETFIGHTER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1100	3.410	3.620	4.040	4.380	4.740	5.200	5.580	6.120	6.580	7.150	7.660	8.320	8.960	9.660	10.410	11.310	12.130	13.110	14.070	15.280	16.530	17.800	19.290	21.490	22.560
DUCATI	STREETFIGHTER 1099 MT	1099	3.600	3.910	4.190	4.480	4.840	5.300	5.680	6.120	6.580	7.150	7.660	8.320	8.960	9.660	10.410	11.310	12.130	13.110	14.070	15.280	16.530	17.800	19.290	21.490	22.560
DUCATI	STREETFIGHTER 848 MT	849	4.070	4.360	4.780	5.090	5.640	6.060	6.640	7.160	7.740	8.430	9.030	9.920	10.730	11.650	12.640	13.730	14.850	16.030	17.450	18.950	20.470	22.090	23.880	26.420	27.740
DUCATI	STREETFIGHTER S MT	1098	3.490	3.750	4.210	4.520	4.910	5.340	5.770	6.280	6.870	7.370	8.070	8.720	9.530	10.280	11.270	12.180	13.240	14.480	15.770	16.930	18.130	19.630	21.270	23.690	24.870
DUCATI	SUPERBIKE (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	750	4.710	5.070	5.430	6.030	6.550	7.060	7.640	8.340	8.950	9.700	10.660	11.460	12.430	13.400	14.510	15.750	17.010	18.370	19.960	21.490	23.310	25.210	27.290	30.150	31.660
DUCATI	SUPERBIKE (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	850	4.500	4.820	5.210	5.760	6.250	6.710	7.270	7.940	8.500	9.240	10.150	10.890	11.790	12.840	13.910	15.130	16.280	17.430	18.930	20.390	22.090	23.880	25.860	28.560	29.990
DUCATI	SUPERBIKE (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1200	2.790	3.050	3.280	3.670	4.070	4.490	4.900	5.440	6.010	6.680	7.320	8.010	8.810	9.770	10.770	11.850	13.030	14.290	15.840	17.430	19.120	20.860	22.650	25.180	26.440
DUCATI	SUPERBIKE 1098 MT	1099	5.310	5.850	6.290	6.950	7.480	8.090	8.890	9.590	10.440	11.320	12.250	13.460	14.620	15.810	17.210	18.550	20.070	21.700	23.510	25.500	27.600	29.990	32.510	35.840	37.630
DUCATI	SUPERBIKE 1199 PANIGALE MT	1198	2.790	3.050	3.280	3.670	4.070	4.490	4.900	5.440	6.010	6.680	7.320	8.010	8.810	9.770	10.770	11.850	13.030	14.290	15.840	17.430	19.120	20.860	22.650	25.180	26.440
DUCATI	SUPERBIKE 1199 PANIGALE S MT	1198	6.140	6.590	7.090	7.570	8.200	8.830	9.570	10.290	11.110	12.090	13.000	13.980	15.120	16.340	17.800	19.130	20.640	22.380	24.300	26.260	28.280	30.510	33.100	36.490	38.310
DUCATI	SUPERBIKE 1199 PANIGALE S TRICOLORE MT	1198	5.950	6.490	6.990	7.470	8.100	8.730	9.370	10.070	10.960	11.900	12.800	13.780	14.920	16.140	17.510	18.840	20.350	22.080	23.810	25.870	27.890	30.020	32.710	35.900	37.700
DUCATI	SUPERBIKE 1299 PANIGALE MT	1285	9.150	9.890	10.760	11.550	12.430	13.440	14.600	15.660	16.940	18.260	19.600	21.300	22.910	24.790	26.500	28.670	30.700	32.870	35.140	37.570	41.960	50.840	55.140	61.560	64.640
DUCATI	SUPERBIKE 748 BIPOSTO MT	748	5.700	6.120	6.520	7.020	7.570	8.100	8.640	9.370	10.120	10.830	11.570	12.440	13.360	14.440	15.440	16.570	17.870	19.110	20.600	22.160	23.780	25.710	27.780	30.630	32.160
DUCATI	SUPERBIKE 749 DARK MT	748	6.120	6.570	7.030	7.490	8.130	8.600	9.330	10.090	10.790	11.600	12.420	13.400	14.430	15.470	16.620	17.920	19.170	20.550	22.180	23.780	25.420	27.360	29.560	32.640	34.270
DUCATI	SUPERBIKE 749 MT	748	5.950	6.450	7.000	7.500	8.110	8.840	9.600	10.390	11.300	12.220	13.310	14.400	15.570	16.730	18.230	19.670	21.320	22.970	24.960	26.880	29.190	31.480	34.150	37.800	39.690
DUCATI	SUPERBIKE 848 MT	849	4.500	4.820	5.210	5.760	6.250	6.710	7.270	7.940	8.500	9.240	10.150	10.890	11.790	12.840	13.910	15.130	16.280	17.430	18.930	20.390	22.090	23.880	25.860	28.560	29.990
DUCATI	SUPERBIKE 851 STRADA MT	851	2.520	2.880	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.690	4.050	4.410	4.680	5.040	5.400	5.760	6.210	6.660	7.200	7.740	8.280	8.910	9.630	10.260	11.160	11.880	12.870	14.220	14.930
DUCATI	SUPERBIKE 899 PANIGALE MT	898	4.750	5.250	5.850	6.560	7.270	8.080	8.880	9.890	10.900	11.910	12.720	13.730	14.740	15.750	16.950	18.070	19.580	20.900	22.610	24.230	27.360	34.020	36.740	40.880	42.920
DUCATI	SUPERBIKE 999 MT	998	4.740	5.200	5.580	6.150	6.580	7.180	7.760	8.420	9.190	9.880	10.820	11.680	12.570	13.600	14.650	15.860	17.130	18.540	20.040	21.710	23.440	25.450	27.560	30.670	32.200
DUCATI	SUPERSPORT 600 SS C MT	583	4.700	5.220	5.530	5.900	6.370	6.920	7.370	7.920	8.540	9.330	10.000	10.740	11.610	12.630	13.540	14.600	15.690	17.010	18.310	19.700	21.350	22.950	24.900	27.480	28.850
DUKAR	HL-DB3096	150	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	720	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420
DUST	RAPTOR 200 4X2 MT	200	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	990	990	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.800	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.250
EAGLE CARGO	JS (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	200	550	580	710	710	830	860	890	990	1.040	1.190	1.210	1.370	1.520	1.550	1.630	1.760	1.940	2.080	2.260	2.570	2.620	2.920	3.230	3.540	3.720

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
EAGLE CARGO	JS JS125ZH-2 MT	125	550	550	680	710	810	830	860	990	990	1.130	1.190	1.310	1.470	1.520	1.550	1.730	1.860	2.030	2.180	2.460	2.570	2.810	3.120	3.430	3.600
EAGLE CARGO	JS JS150ZH-2/200 ADELANTE MT	200	540	630	720	720	810	900	990	990	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.800	1.890	2.160	2.250	2.520	2.700	2.970	3.330	3.510	3.870	4.230	4.590	4.820
EAGLE CARGO	JS JS150ZH-2/200 TRASERO MT	200	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	990	990	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.610	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.600	3.960	4.320	4.540
ECOBICIS	M3		180	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	630	720	720	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.170
ECOBICIS	M3		180	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	630	720	720	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.170
ECOBICIS	X		180	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	630	720	720	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.170
ECOBICIS	X		180	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	630	720	720	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.170
ELEPHANT POWER	HS 700 UTV	700	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.690	3.960	4.320	4.540
EMOTIRE	vita		180	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	630	720	720	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.170
ENERGY MOTION	ATV		90	180	180	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	450	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.040
ENERGY MOTION	Cross Mini		90	180	180	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	450	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.040
ENERGY MOTION	e-max		360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.790	2.930
ENERGY MOTION	Impressive		360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	540	540	630	720	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890
ENERGY MOTION	MBJ		1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.150	3.240	3.510	3.690	3.960	4.320	4.500	4.680	5.040	5.400	5.760	6.300	6.620
ENERGY MOTION	MBL A1		720	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.340	2.520	2.610	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.500
ENERGY MOTION	MBL B		720	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.340	2.520	2.610	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.500
ENERGY MOTION	MJB		990	1.170	1.260	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.150	3.330	3.510	3.690	3.960	4.230	4.500	4.730
ENERGY MOTION	MJB		1.170	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.150	3.240	3.510	3.690	3.960	4.320	4.500	4.770	5.220	5.480
ENERGY MOTION	MJS		810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.250	2.520	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.150	3.330	3.510	3.780	3.970
ENERGY MOTION	MLY A		630	630	720	810	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.340	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.020
ENERGY MOTION	MLY B1B		540	630	630	630	720	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.430	2.610	2.740
ENERGY MOTION	MLY B2F		540	540	540	630	630	630	720	720	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.620	1.800	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.270
ENERGY MOTION	MNY		810	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.610	2.880	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.690
ENERGY MOTION	MSG BO		900	900	990	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.970	3.150	3.330	3.510	3.690	3.960	4.160
ENERGY MOTION	MSG CO		900	900	990	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.970	3.150	3.330	3.510	3.690	3.960	4.160
ENERGY MOTION	ocean		360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	450	450	450	540	630	720	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.230
ENERGY MOTION	Volta Gel		630	720	720	810	900	990	990	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.800	1.890	2.160	2.250	2.520	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.600	4.050	4.410	4.800	5.200	5.600
EUROPAMOTOS	DD 350E-6C MT	350	990	1.040	1.160	1.430	1.550	1.710	1.850	1.900	2.150	2.300	2.560	2.840	3.040	3.300	3.850	4.180	4.420	4.730	5.180	5.500	7.930	8.670	9.360	10.540	11.070
EUROPAMOTOS	MR 300 MT	300	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.350	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.840	5.210	5.770	6.230	6.790	7.130
EUROPAMOTOS	MS 250 MT	250	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.350	3.630	3.910	4.280	4.650	5.020	5.490	5.950	6.250
EUROPAMOTOS	SR 300 MT	300	840	930	930	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.930	5.300	5.860	6.320	6.880	7.220
FEIZHEN	FA-K550	550	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.410	4.770	5.310	5.670	6.210	6.750	7.290	7.650
FENGCHI	FC 150GY	150	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	720	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420
FIRENZE	CG 125 MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
FIRENZE	ED 150 MT	150	400	400	400	530	550	680	680	810	810	930	1.050	1.080	1.220	1.350	1.510	1.670	1.790	1.840	1.970	2.090	2.250	2.490	2.670	3.020	3.170
FIRENZE	HD 150 MT	150	450	480	510	610	630	760	790	890	940	1.100	1.210	1.270	1.440	1.590	1.750	1.910	2.080	2.140	2.320	2.470	2.650	2.950	3.160	3.590	3.770
FIRENZE	MP 110 MT	110	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
FIRENZE	R2 200 MT	196	470	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.000
FIRENZE	SC 150 AT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150
FIRENZE	TR 150 AT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150
FRIBEST	GOKART	250	360	450	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.690
FULU	FL250ZK7	249	810	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.340	2.520	2.610	2.880	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.690
FUXIN	ATV 125	110	270	270	360	360	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	540	540	630	720	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420
FUXIN	ATV 125	150	270	270	360	360	450	450	450	450	540	540	630	720	810	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.620	1.620	1.800	1.890
FUXIN	FXATV-006A-F	250	410	450	450	450	450	630	900	1.080	1.260	1.530	1.710	1.890	2.160	2.340	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.240	3.420	3.600	3.870	4.050	4.320	4.500	4.730
FUXIN	FXATV-006A-F	250	410	450	450	450	450	630	900	1.080	1.260	1.530	1.710	1.890	2.160	2.340	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.240	3.420	3.600	3.870	4.050	4.320	4.500	4.730
GAS GAS	EC 300 2T MT	297	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.910	4.280	4.740	5.210	5.770	6.320	6.790	7.250	7.810	8.460	9.210	10.040	10.970	12.000	13.020	13.670
GAS GAS	FSR 450 MT	449	2.540	2.790	3.150	3.580	3.750	4.160	4.560	4.850	5.250	5.730	6.180	6.820	7.390	7.910	8.400	9.330	10.170	10.950	11.520	12.160	12.800	13.440	14.530	16.300	17.120
GBMCO	XRE 200	200	630	630	630	720	810	900	900	990	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.340	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.840
GEELY	FALCON	150	460	480	500	530	560	590	620	650	680	720	760	800	840	850	860	870	880	890	900	910	920	930	940	950	960
GEELY	JL 250 2C	250	540	540	630	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.550
GEELY	JL1105	150	460	480	500	530	560	590	620	650	680	720	760	800	840	880	930	940	950	960	970	980	990	1.000	1.010	1.020	1.030
GEELY	JL150-13	150	270	360	360	360	360	450	450	450	450	450	540	540	630	720	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.320
GEELY	JL150-9	150	270	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.230
GILERA	FUOCO 500	500	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.430	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.150	3.420	3.510	3.870	4.140	4.410	4.590	4.950	5.310	5.580	5.850	6.300	6.750	7.110	7.650	8.030
GILERA	NEXUS 500 E3	500	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	540	540	630	630	660	690	720	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.420
GOES	520 MAX	493	1.170	1.440	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.870	4.230	4.590	5.130	5.580	5.940	6.390	8.010	8.730	9.450	10.170	10.680
GOES	625 MAX	594	1.530	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.340	2.430	2.700	2.970	3.150	3.420	3.780	4.140	4.500	4.770	5.310	5.760	6.300	6.930	7.380	8.010	10.980	12.150	13.050	14.130	14.840
GOMOTOR	125 ENDURO MT	125	340	450	450	580	610	610	630	760	790	910	1.040	1.190	1.330	1.390	1.540	1.670	1.830	1.890	2.030	2.080	2.330	2.620	2.790	3.170	3.330
GOMOTOR	CHALLENGER 150 AT	150	410	410	410	510	540	660	690	820	820	920	1.040	1.070	1.220	1.340	1.470	1.610	1.760	1.790	1.940	2.100	2.220	2.450	2.600	2.980	3.130
GOMOTOR	CHALLENGER YY125T-21A AT	125	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.330	2.450
GOMOTOR	GM 250 PRINCE	250	900	1.020	1.030	1.150	1.150	1.180	1.310	1.420	1.540	1.660	1.790	1.930	2.050	2.180	2.310	2.460	2.700	2.840	3.100	3.260	3.510	3.670	3.940	4.210	4.420
GOMOTOR	KT 200K2A MT	200	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.400
GOMOTOR	PRINCE PRINCE MT	150	450	450	480	610	610	730	760	890	890	1.040	1.190	1.210	1.390	1.540	1.670	1.830	1.950	2.000	2.180	2.310	2.490	2.760	2.940	3.350	3.520
GOMOTOR	ROCKET 125 MT	125	300	390	390	490	490	520	540	670	690	790	890	1.010	1.150	1.180	1.300	1.430	1.540	1.590	1.730	1.750	1.970	2.220	2.340	2.690	2.820
GOMOTOR	SKY GM200X7 MT	200	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.230	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.460	4.930	5.180
GSMOON	XYUTV800	800	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.160	2.340	2.430	2.520	2.790	2.970	3.240	3.330	3.510	3.780	4.050	4.320	4.500	4.860	5.310	5.580
GUZI	100 GY- C MT	100	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
GUZI	125 GY (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	310	400	400	500	530	550	580	710	710	810	930	1.050	1.180	1.250	1.330	1.430	1.590	1.700	1.830	1.880	2.160	2.290	2.440	2.590	2.720
GUZI	125 GY MT	125	310	400	400	500	530	550	580	710	710	810	930	1.050	1.200	1.220	1.350	1.450	1.620	1.670	1.790	1.840	2.060	2.290	2.440	2.790	2.930
GUZI	125 GY3A MT	125	310	400	400	500	500	530	550	680	710	810	910	1.020	1.170	1.200	1.320	1.450	1.620	1.670	1.790	1.840	2.060	2.290	2.440	2.790	2.930
GUZI	125 T-7 AT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
GUZI	200 GY 5 MT	200	360	360	450	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.610	2.790	3.060	3.210
GUZI	GUZI 125 MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
GUZI	SUPER BIKES 200 MT	200	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.710
HALEI	HL 110-2C AT	110	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370
HALEI	HL 150 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
HALEI	HL 150-7 MT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
HALEI	HL 150-9 MT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
HALEI	HL 150-DT AT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
HALEI	HL 150T-A MT	200	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.080
HALEI	HL 200-7 MT	200	360	360	360	450	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.700	2.840
HAMMERHEAD	AD-250 SS	250	963	1.044	1.134	1.224	1.395	1.485	1.656	1.836	2.007	2.187	2.448	2.619	2.970	3.231	3.582	3.933	4.275	4.716	5.148	5.679	6.282	6.894	7.596	8.379	8.800
HAOJIANG	ZONTES 125 MT	125	310	400	400	500	530	550	580	710	710	810	930	1.050	1.200	1.220	1.350	1.480	1.640	1.670	1.810	1.870	2.060	2.320	2.460	2.840	2.980
HAOJIANG	ZONTES 150 MT	150	400	400	400	530	550	680	680	810	810	930	1.050	1.080	1.220	1.350	1.510	1.670	1.790	1.840	1.990	2.120	2.270	2.520	2.670	3.080	3.230
HARLEY DAVIDSON	CVO (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1800	3.220	3.520	3.850	4.290	4.690	5.120	5.710	6.350	6.920	7.660	8.470	9.310	10.280	11.420	12.420	13.720	15.160	16.800	18.580	20.520	22.720	24.990	27.470	29.900	31.400
HARLEY DAVIDSON	CVO FLTRUSE ROAD GLIDE ULTRA MT	1801	12.240	13.160	14.200	15.360	16.450	17.790	19.130	20.680	22.280	24.100	26.000	28.070	30.300	32.840	35.560	38.460	41.620	45.180	48.770	52.920	58.980	70.530	76.630	83.860	88.050
HARLEY DAVIDSON	CVO FXSBSE BREAKOUT MT	1802	3.220	3.520	3.850	4.290	4.690	5.120	5.710	6.350	6.920	7.660	8.470	9.310	10.300	11.440	12.550	13.850	15.260	16.900	18.680	20.670	22.880	24.660	26.900	29.470	30.940
HARLEY DAVIDSON	DAVIDSON	500	2.070	2.340	2.430	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.150	3.420	3.510	3.780	4.050	4.320	4.500	4.860	5.220	5.580	5.940	6.300	6.660	7.110	7.470	8.010	8.550	9.720	10.210
HARLEY DAVIDSON	DAVIDSON 1000	1340	8.050	8.710	9.320	9.950	10.710	11.370	12.360	13.170	14.110	15.080	16.170	17.410	18.680	19.970	21.480	22.990	24.740	26.480	28.380	30.530	32.770	35.190	37.850	41.740	43.830
HARLEY DAVIDSON	DYNA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1580	1.810	2.020	2.180	2.450	2.610	2.890	3.080	3.440	3.750	4.150	4.450	4.880	5.320	5.830	6.360	6.940	7.580	7.940	8.260	8.950	9.670	10.480	11.500	12.620	13.250
HARLEY DAVIDSON	DYNA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1450	2.160	2.390	2.580	2.840	3.060	3.350	3.690	3.960	4.340	4.760	5.180	5.560	6.060	6.330	6.870	7.440	8.160	8.800	9.500	10.340	11.170	12.050	13.090	14.350	15.070
HARLEY DAVIDSON	DYNA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1690	1.970	2.100	2.360	2.530	2.810	2.990	3.330	3.570	3.970	4.340	4.660	5.100	5.590	6.030	6.580	7.170	7.830	8.560	9.350	10.300	11.160	12.070	13.220	14.510	15.240
HARLEY DAVIDSON	DYNA FLD SWITCHBACK MT	1690	1.970	2.100	2.360	2.530	2.810	2.990	3.330	3.570	3.970	4.340	4.660	5.100	5.590	6.130	6.580	7.170	7.830	8.560	9.450	10.300	11.160	12.070	13.220	14.510	15.240
HARLEY DAVIDSON	DYNA FXD SUPER GLIDE MT	1338	3.240	3.450	3.760	4.100	4.470	4.840	5.250	5.660	6.110	6.690	7.160	7.700	8.440	9.050	9.870	10.740	11.600	12.560	13.590	14.650	15.910	17.250	18.840	20.670	21.700
HARLEY DAVIDSON	DYNA FXDB STREET BOB MT	1584	2.220	2.330	2.590	2.760	3.020	3.210	3.510	3.750	4.050	4.350	4.750	5.070	5.520	6.030	6.490	7.080	7.710	7.980	8.300	8.990	9.710	10.530	11.450	12.620	13.250
HARLEY DAVIDSON	DYNA FXDB STREET BOB MT	1690	5.120	5.580	6.230	6.790	7.530	8.280	9.110	10.040	10.970	12.090	13.390	14.690	16.180	17.670	19.440	21.480	23.530	25.850	28.370	31.160	34.320	37.570	41.390	45.010	47.260
HARLEY DAVIDSON	DYNA FXDBI STREET BOB MT	1449	1.920	2.150	2.260	2.520	2.680	2.940	3.260	3.450	3.830	4.160	4.560	4.880	5.310	5.810	6.300	6.800	7.450	8.010	8.660	9.450	10.170	11.040	12.030	13.170	13.830
HARLEY DAVIDSON	DYNA FXDC SUPER GLIDE CUSTOM MT	1584	2.100	2.340	2.500	2.760	2.950	3.240	3.480	3.830	4.100	4.480	4.890	5.240	5.720	6.250	6.840	6.950	7.380	7.850	8.330	8.780	9.230	9.810	10.650	11.720	12.310
HARLEY DAVIDSON	DYNA FXDCI SUPER GLIDE CUSTOM MT	1449	2.560	2.690	2.990	3.150	3.460	3.750	3.990	4.360	4.630	5.060	5.490	5.870	6.360	6.630	7.060	7.640	8.260	8.910	9.590	10.340	11.170	12.050	13.090	14.350	15.070
HARLEY DAVIDSON	DYNA FXDF FBOB MT	1584	1.710	1.940	2.050	2.310	2.470	2.720	2.940	3.280	3.650	3.990	4.290	4.690	5.130	5.610	6.110	6.670	7.260	8.020	8.710	9.400	10.160	11.110	12.070	13.250	13.910
HARLEY DAVIDSON	DYNA FXDF FBOB MT	1690	5.440	6.050	6.780	7.520	8.340	9.170	10.200	11.240	12.470	13.820	15.370	17.020	18.970	21.040	23.420	25.990	28.580	30.880	33.110	35.640	39.960	45.770	52.930	59.560	62.540
HARLEY DAVIDSON	DYNA FXDI35 SUPER GLIDE 35th ANV. MT	1448	2.590	2.780	3.040	3.370	3.650	3.890	4.260	4.630	5.060	5.490	5.960	6.460	7.120	7.720	8.270	9.010	9.700	10.520	11.420	12.350	13.390	14.490	15.780	17.340	18.210
HARLEY DAVIDSON	DYNA FXDLI LOW RIDER MT	1449	2.700	2.860	3.150	3.340	3.690	4.030	4.300	4.670	5.090	5.570	5.890	6.220	6.500	6.790	7.350	8.040	8.650	9.310	10.030	10.910	11.740	12.750	13.840	15.240	16.000
HARLEY DAVIDSON	DYNA FXDWG WIDE GLIDE MT	1690	1.940	2.050	2.280	2.470	2.720	2.910	3.250	3.470	3.810	4.180	4.500	4.960	5.400	5.810	6.370	6.920	7.560	8.260	9.000	9.900	10.810	11.720	12.850	14.080	14.780
HARLEY DAVIDSON	ELECTRA GLIDE (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1690	3.580	3.830	4.210	4.570	4.940	5.360	5.840	6.330	6.820	7.380	7.940	8.580	9.370	10.100	11.000	11.850	12.860	13.950	15.150	16.410	17.740	19.310	20.990	23.100	24.260
HARLEY DAVIDSON	ELECTRA GLIDE FLHT STANDARD MT	1338	3.780	4.130	4.470	4.840	5.210	5.620	6.100	6.680	7.180	7.930	8.440	9.180	9.870	10.740	11.630	12.580	13.590	14.770	15.960	17.310	18.740	20.310	22.080	24.370	25.590
HARLEY DAVIDSON	ELECTRA GLIDE FLHTCU ULTRA CLASSIC MT	1690	2.880	3.040	3.340	3.620	3.970	4.310	4.680	5.110	5.550	6.000	6.510	7.070	7.750	8.390	9.190	9.940	10.840	11.850	12.910	14.060	15.230	16.560	17.990	19.830	20.820
HARLEY DAVIDSON	ELECTRA GLIDE FLHTCUI ULTRA CLASSIC MT	1448	3.410	3.700	4.010	4.350	4.720	5.110	5.530	6.010	6.620	7.160	7.850	8.510	9.310	10.060	10.940	11.840	12.920	13.950	15.060	16.320	17.730	19.180	20.870	23.040	24.190
HARLEY DAVIDSON	ELECTRA GLIDE FLHTCUSE SCREAMIN EAGLE MT	1690	4.340	4.670	5.110	5.590	6.090	6.650	7.220	7.880	8.600	9.440	10.230	11.130	12.250	13.320	14.490	15.810	17.140	18.600	20.150	21.930	23.740	25.780	28.130	30.800	32.340
HARLEY DAVIDSON	ELECTRA GLIDE FLHTK ULTRA LIMITED MT	1690	10.020	11.080	12.270	13.680	15.170	16.770	18.630	20.560	22.820	25.150	27.090	29.380	31.710	34.410	37.220	40.340	43.710	47.510	51.380	55.700	62.000	73.820	80.180	88.850	93.290

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																									
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FBOY (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1580	2.460	2.690	2.910	3.200	3.540	3.750	4.150	4.560	4.970	5.420	5.930	6.490	7.080	7.710	8.480	9.070	9.780	10.530	11.460	12.440	13.530	14.800	16.140	17.760	18.650	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FBOY (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1690	1.950	2.180	2.370	2.630	2.850	3.130	3.400	3.760	4.160	4.480	4.910	5.400	5.920	6.450	7.010	7.670	8.390	9.260	10.090	11.070	11.810	13.170	14.480	15.870	16.660	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FBOY FLSTF MT	1584	2.460	2.690	2.910	3.200	3.540	3.750	4.150	4.560	4.970	5.420	5.930	6.490	7.080	7.710	8.480	9.070	9.780	10.530	11.460	12.440	13.530	14.800	16.140	17.760	18.650	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FBOY FLSTF MT	1338	5.130	5.350	5.610	5.850	6.110	6.300	6.780	7.270	7.930	8.440	9.080	9.770	10.600	11.440	12.290	13.190	14.280	15.380	16.540	17.860	19.330	20.800	22.600	24.850	26.090	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FBOY FLSTF MT	1690	1.950	2.180	2.370	2.630	2.850	3.130	3.400	3.760	4.160	4.480	4.910	5.400	5.920	6.450	7.010	7.670	8.390	9.260	10.090	11.070	11.810	13.220	14.580	15.970	16.770	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FBOY FLSTF/I MT	1448	2.940	3.260	3.590	3.920	4.290	4.660	5.060	5.540	6.010	6.620	7.180	7.860	8.390	9.000	9.770	10.590	11.620	12.550	13.660	14.880	16.120	17.500	19.040	20.980	22.030	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FBOY FLSTFSE2 SCREAMIN EAGLE MT	1685	3.710	4.080	4.400	4.830	5.290	5.780	6.340	6.930	7.540	8.240	8.980	9.910	10.790	11.620	12.550	13.670	14.870	16.150	17.640	19.110	20.780	22.520	24.470	26.910	28.260	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FBOY LO FLSTFB MT	1584	2.320	2.580	2.770	3.090	3.400	3.650	4.020	4.400	4.810	5.290	5.770	6.300	6.840	7.540	8.240	9.040	9.810	10.740	11.530	12.540	13.600	14.880	16.200	17.850	18.740	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FBOY LO FLSTFB MT	1690	2.560	2.690	2.880	3.150	3.370	3.650	3.920	4.260	4.660	4.980	5.410	5.790	6.330	6.850	7.340	7.980	8.700	9.470	10.310	11.180	12.050	12.880	13.830	15.200	15.960	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FLD SWITCHBACK	1690	4.590	5.040	5.580	6.120	6.750	7.380	8.100	8.910	9.900	10.800	11.880	12.960	14.310	15.750	17.280	18.990	20.880	22.950	25.290	27.810	30.330	33.030	35.910	39.240	41.200	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FLHTCU ULTRA CLASSIC ELECTRA GLIDE	1584	6.140	6.700	7.350	8.000	8.840	9.670	10.600	11.720	12.930	14.140	15.530	17.110	18.790	20.650	22.690	24.920	27.340	30.130	33.110	36.360	39.710	43.250	47.150	51.430	54.000	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FLHTCUTG TRI GLIDE ULTRA	1690	8.930	9.770	10.790	11.900	13.020	14.320	15.720	17.210	18.970	20.740	22.880	25.020	27.530	30.230	33.200	36.550	40.180	44.080	48.450	53.290	58.500	64.360	70.120	76.450	80.270	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FLHX STREET GLIDE	1584	10.120	10.770	11.420	12.280	13.050	13.930	14.910	15.890	16.890	18.100	19.220	20.650	22.000	23.460	25.050	26.750	28.470	30.510	32.570	34.670	37.090	39.540	42.190	46.930	49.280	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FLHXSE-CVO STREET GLIDE	1800	10.420	11.440	12.560	13.760	15.160	16.650	18.320	20.180	22.130	24.370	26.780	29.390	32.360	35.620	39.060	42.870	47.150	51.800	56.920	62.590	68.820	75.610	83.140	90.490	95.010	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FLHXSE-CVO STREET GLIDE	1800	10.420	11.440	12.560	13.760	15.160	16.650	18.320	20.180	22.130	24.370	26.780	29.390	32.360	35.620	39.060	42.870	47.150	51.800	56.920	62.590	68.820	75.610	83.140	90.490	95.010	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FLS SOFTAIL SLIM	1690	4.650	5.120	5.580	6.230	6.790	7.530	8.280	9.110	10.040	10.970	12.090	13.390	14.690	16.180	17.670	19.440	21.480	23.530	25.850	28.460	31.250	34.320	37.760	41.200	43.260	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FLS103	1690	4.500	4.950	5.400	6.030	6.570	7.290	8.010	8.820	9.720	10.620	11.700	12.960	14.220	15.660	17.100	18.810	20.790	22.770	25.020	27.540	30.240	33.210	36.540	39.870	41.860	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FLST FATBOY	1690	5.020	5.490	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	9.020	9.860	10.880	12.000	13.110	14.420	15.900	17.390	19.070	21.020	23.160	25.480	27.990	30.690	32.920	36.920	40.920	44.550	46.780	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FLSTF	1340	12.280	12.900	13.650	14.470	15.220	16.200	17.360	18.540	19.980	21.330	22.940	24.510	26.220	28.200	30.120	32.400	34.760	37.230	39.960	42.850	45.890	49.320	52.890	58.460	61.380	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FLSTF	1688	5.020	5.490	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	9.020	9.860	10.880	12.000	13.110	14.420	15.900	17.390	19.070	21.020	23.160	25.480	27.990	30.690	32.920	36.920	40.920	44.550	46.780	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FLSTF FAT	1340	12.080	12.800	13.550	14.280	15.120	16.100	17.160	18.350	19.790	21.130	22.550	24.320	25.930	27.900	29.830	32.110	34.270	36.840	39.570	42.360	45.490	48.830	52.400	57.870	60.760	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FLSTF FAT BOY	1584	6.050	6.510	7.250	7.910	8.740	9.490	10.510	11.530	12.650	13.860	15.250	16.830	18.510	20.370	22.320	23.990	25.760	27.990	30.500	33.200	36.270	39.620	43.150	46.970	49.320	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FLSTI	1450	9.081	9.513	10.044	10.476	10.998	11.610	12.132	12.744	13.446	14.058	14.751	15.543	16.326	17.109	17.982	18.855	19.818	20.781	21.825	22.959	24.093	25.317	26.541	27.936	29.330	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FXDB DYNA STREET	1584	4.410	4.770	5.310	5.850	6.390	7.020	7.650	8.460	9.180	10.170	11.160	12.240	13.410	14.760	16.290	17.910	19.710	20.610	21.330	23.310	25.380	27.720	30.150	32.940	34.590	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FXDC ANV SUPER GLIDE CUSTOM	1585	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	8.930	9.770	10.790	11.810	13.020	14.230	15.620	17.110	18.790	20.650	22.690	23.160	24.650	26.230	27.900	29.390	30.970	32.550	35.430	38.600	40.530	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FXDL DYNA LOW RIDER	1690	4.590	5.040	5.580	6.120	6.750	7.380	8.100	8.910	9.900	10.800	11.880	12.960	14.310	15.750	17.280	18.990	20.880	22.950	25.290	27.810	30.510	33.570	36.990	40.590	42.620	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FXDL LOW RIDER	1690	4.590	5.040	5.580	6.120	6.750	7.380	8.100	8.910	9.900	10.800	11.880	12.960	14.310	15.750	17.280	18.990	20.880	22.950	25.290	27.810	30.510	33.570	36.990	40.590	42.620	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FXDWG	1340	4.650	5.020	5.490	6.140	6.700	7.350	8.090	8.840	9.670	10.600	11.720	12.930	14.140	15.530	17.110	18.790	20.650	22.690	24.920	27.340	30.130	32.920	35.810	39.060	41.010	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FXDWG	1340	4.650	5.020	5.490	6.140	6.700	7.350	8.090	8.840	9.670	10.600	11.720	12.930	14.140	15.530	17.110	18.790	20.650	22.690	24.920	27.340	30.130	32.920	35.810	39.060	41.010	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FXSTSI SPRINGER SOFTAIL	1450	6.390	7.020	7.740	8.460	9.360	10.260	11.250	12.420	13.590	14.940	16.380	18.000	19.800	21.780	23.760	25.920	28.260	30.780	33.480	36.540	39.780	43.380	47.250	51.570	54.150	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FXSTSSEZ	1800	11.640	12.530	13.550	14.490	15.570	16.790	17.960	19.380	20.740	22.360	24.050	25.880	27.820	29.940	32.210	34.600	37.310	40.230	43.270	46.790	50.360	53.670	57.770	62.590	65.720	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	FXTS SPRINGER SOFTAIL	1340	10.500	11.020	11.670	12.430	13.080	14.140	15.130	16.180	17.450	18.650	20.000	21.510	23.090	24.830	26.620	28.490	30.730	32.990	35.390	38.130	40.850	43.910	47.200	51.100	53.660	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	HERITAGE (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1690	2.580	2.870	3.190	3.400	3.750	4.130	4.400	4.810	5.290	5.770	6.300	6.840	7.440	8.110	8.800	9.690	10.510	11.520	12.540	13.680	14.990	16.240	17.730	19.520	20.500	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	HERITAGE (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1450	2.440	2.700	2.860	3.150	3.450	3.780	4.030	4.400	4.770	5.190	5.650	6.120	6.750	7.340	7.910	8.610	9.250	10.070	10.820	11.750	12.760	13.800	15.040	16.580	17.410	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	HERITAGE FLST/I SOFTAIL MT	1448	2.680	2.970	3.190	3.500	3.860	4.220	4.490	4.880	5.360	5.840	6.380	6.930	7.640	8.280	8.930	9.740	10.490	11.420	12.300	13.370	14.490	15.710	17.090	18.790	19.730	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	HERITAGE FLSTC SOFTAIL CLASSIC 110 ANV MT	1690	2.580	2.870	3.190	3.400	3.750	4.130	4.400	4.810	5.290	5.770	6.300	6.840	7.440	8.110	8.800	9.690	10.510	11.520	12.540	13.680	14.990	16.240	17.730	19.520	20.500	
HARLEY DAVIDSON	HERITAGE FLSTC SOFTAIL CLASSIC MT	1338	5.300	5.530	5.790	5.960	6.220	6.700	7.190	7.850	8.390	9.000	9.670	10.490	11.330	12.190	13.090	14.180	15.250	16.520	17.750	19.220	20.750	22.340	24.270	26.600	27.930	

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
HARLEY DAVIDSON	HERITAGE FLSTC SOFTAIL CLASSIC MT	1690	7.310	8.110	9.110	10.010	11.210	12.500	13.790	14.900	15.910	17.120	18.330	19.650	21.060	22.680	24.390	26.220	28.140	30.370	32.500	35.030	39.340	48.940	53.120	58.240	61.150
HARLEY DAVIDSON	HERITAGE FLSTC/I SOFTAIL CLASSIC MT	1448	2.880	3.180	3.490	3.700	4.050	4.420	4.790	5.190	5.660	6.240	6.770	7.340	8.040	8.680	9.420	10.140	10.990	11.920	12.900	14.070	15.190	16.420	17.790	19.580	20.560
HARLEY DAVIDSON	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	3.960																								
HARLEY DAVIDSON	LOW RIDER FXRS MT	1337	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.160	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.150	3.330	3.510	3.690	4.050	4.410	4.630
HARLEY DAVIDSON	NIGHT ROD (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1250	2.780	2.980	3.240	3.510	3.790	4.170	4.490	4.830	5.420	5.740	6.260	6.690	7.330	7.960	8.610	9.330	10.130	10.860	11.770	12.720	13.750	14.850	16.100	17.810	18.700
HARLEY DAVIDSON	NIGHT ROD (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1130	3.020	3.220	3.450	3.740	4.100	4.410	4.880	5.250	5.690	6.200	6.710	7.260	7.840	8.460	9.190	9.810	10.600	11.460	12.320	13.390	14.380	15.530	16.830	18.730	19.670
HARLEY DAVIDSON	NIGHT ROD SPECIAL VRSCDX MT	1130	3.310	3.620	3.840	4.280	4.540	4.960	5.420	5.880	6.320	6.790	7.300	7.940	8.510	9.250	9.980	10.700	11.580	12.460	13.400	14.460	15.540	16.900	18.300	20.300	21.320
HARLEY DAVIDSON	NIGHT ROD SPECIAL VRSCDX MT	1250	4.740	5.210	5.770	6.320	6.980	7.630	8.370	9.210	10.230	11.160	12.280	13.390	14.790	16.280	17.860	19.620	21.390	23.250	25.390	27.620	30.130	32.920	35.810	39.060	41.010
HARLEY DAVIDSON	NIGHT ROD VRSCD MT	1250	2.780	2.980	3.240	3.510	3.790	4.170	4.490	4.830	5.420	5.740	6.260	6.690	7.330	7.960	8.610	9.330	10.130	10.860	11.770	12.720	13.750	14.850	16.100	17.810	18.700
HARLEY DAVIDSON	NIGHT ROD VRSCD MT	1130	3.020	3.220	3.450	3.740	4.100	4.410	4.880	5.250	5.690	6.200	6.710	7.260	7.840	8.460	9.190	9.810	10.600	11.460	12.320	13.390	14.380	15.530	16.830	18.730	19.670
HARLEY DAVIDSON	NIGHT TRAIN FXSTB/I MT	1448	2.860	3.020	3.320	3.620	3.940	4.180	4.550	4.980	5.410	5.980	6.480	7.010	7.640	8.340	8.950	9.770	10.600	11.470	12.430	13.460	14.530	15.700	17.050	18.840	19.780
HARLEY DAVIDSON	ROAD KING (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1450	3.150	3.430	3.720	3.970	4.280	4.650	5.070	5.490	6.040	6.540	7.100	7.880	8.440	9.260	10.030	10.920	11.710	12.760	13.790	14.910	16.190	17.470	19.060	20.920	21.970
HARLEY DAVIDSON	ROAD KING FLHRC CLASSIC MT	1584	3.300	3.650	3.920	4.290	4.720	5.160	5.570	6.100	6.630	7.240	7.950	8.630	9.410	10.360	11.280	12.070	13.060	14.200	15.330	16.660	18.100	19.650	21.410	23.520	24.700
HARLEY DAVIDSON	ROAD KING FLHRC CLASSIC MT	1690	8.750	9.700	10.860	11.940	13.320	14.810	16.360	17.720	19.000	20.520	22.050	23.750	25.560	27.630	29.830	32.200	34.720	37.600	40.450	43.780	48.740	59.060	63.770	69.400	72.870
HARLEY DAVIDSON	ROAD KING FLHRCI CLASSIC MT	1448	3.150	3.430	3.720	3.970	4.280	4.650	5.070	5.490	6.040	6.540	7.100	7.880	8.440	9.260	10.030	10.920	11.710	12.760	13.790	14.910	16.190	17.470	19.060	20.920	21.970
HARLEY DAVIDSON	ROAD KING FLHRSI CUSTOM MT	1448	3.180	3.490	3.800	4.050	4.390	4.760	5.180	5.720	6.230	6.760	7.290	8.090	8.710	9.450	10.270	11.160	12.080	13.090	14.120	15.260	16.570	17.980	19.590	21.600	22.680
HARLEY DAVIDSON	ROCKER C FXCWC SOFTAIL MT	1584	2.660	2.890	3.210	3.400	3.750	4.050	4.450	4.850	5.270	5.730	6.230	6.790	7.370	8.010	8.780	9.530	10.430	11.310	12.350	13.410	14.530	15.760	17.140	18.860	19.800
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SIN LINEA	750	3.260	3.530	3.910	4.370	4.840	5.210	5.770	6.320	6.980	7.720	8.460	9.210	10.230	11.160	12.280	13.490	14.790	16.280	17.860	19.620	21.670	23.810	26.130	28.740	30.180
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SIN LINEA	400	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.150	3.420	3.510	3.780	4.050	4.320	4.500	4.860	5.220	5.580	5.850	6.300	6.750	7.110	7.560	8.100	8.550	9.180	9.640
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SIN LINEA	1200	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	9.020	9.860	10.880	12.000	13.020	14.230	15.440	16.830	18.410	20.090	21.860	23.810	25.950	28.370	29.790
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SIN LINEA	1340	7.920	8.450	8.970	9.520	10.130	10.730	11.340	12.030	12.710	13.460	14.220	15.050	15.890	16.820	17.840	18.870	19.990	21.220	22.500	23.860	25.360	26.940	28.680	30.500	32.030
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SOFTAIL (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1450	2.840	3.160	3.350	3.720	4.070	4.460	4.760	5.210	5.690	6.190	6.760	7.340	7.980	8.800	9.500	10.240	11.170	12.020	12.990	14.110	15.230	16.440	17.830	19.540	20.520
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SOFTAIL (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1690	1.960	2.120	2.380	2.570	2.860	3.100	3.440	3.800	4.100	4.550	5.000	5.500	6.040	6.590	7.230	7.940	8.690	9.560	10.510	11.540	12.710	13.900	16.380	17.960	18.860
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SOFTAIL FLSTN DELUXE MT	1690	1.960	2.120	2.380	2.570	2.860	3.100	3.440	3.800	4.100	4.550	5.000	5.500	6.040	6.590	7.230	7.940	8.690	9.560	10.510	11.540	12.710	13.900	16.380	17.960	18.860
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SOFTAIL FLSTN DELUXE MT	1584	3.220	3.510	3.720	4.010	4.350	4.620	5.020	5.430	5.810	6.320	6.870	7.460	8.070	8.670	9.410	10.330	10.710	11.230	11.680	12.570	13.600	14.640	15.860	17.380	18.250
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SOFTAIL FLSTN/I DELUXE MT	1448	3.020	3.340	3.620	3.990	4.330	4.730	5.130	5.570	6.050	6.550	7.210	7.790	8.530	9.350	10.030	10.780	11.710	12.650	13.820	14.930	16.250	17.550	19.140	20.820	21.860
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SOFTAIL FLTSC/I SPRINGER CLASSIC MT	1448	2.960	3.260	3.540	3.880	4.230	4.600	4.980	5.390	5.870	6.350	6.840	7.490	8.230	8.950	9.610	10.430	11.350	12.270	13.280	14.360	15.600	16.810	18.250	20.090	21.090
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SOFTAIL FXSB BREAKOUT MT	1690	6.790	7.530	8.280	9.110	10.040	10.970	12.090	13.300	14.690	16.180	17.670	19.440	21.390	23.440	25.760	28.270	31.060	34.220	37.480	41.290	45.290	49.760	52.550	53.850	56.540
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SOFTAIL FXST/I STANDARD MT	1448	2.410	2.670	2.840	3.100	3.420	3.730	3.970	4.340	4.740	5.160	5.600	6.090	6.630	7.280	7.850	8.460	9.220	10.020	10.770	11.690	12.650	13.710	14.930	16.470	17.290
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SOFTAIL FXSTD/I DEUCE MT	1448	3.460	3.650	3.990	4.310	4.600	5.030	5.450	5.830	6.320	6.590	6.900	7.190	7.430	7.750	8.350	9.120	9.740	10.510	11.310	12.270	13.250	14.260	15.430	16.950	17.800
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SPORTSTER XL (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	880	1.840	2.050	2.280	2.560	2.840	3.130	3.340	3.620	3.900	4.210	4.510	4.890	5.360	5.900	6.440	7.030	7.810	8.630	9.160	9.830	10.530	11.170	12.160	13.550	14.230
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SPORTSTER XL (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1200	2.050	2.260	2.510	2.700	2.840	3.130	3.360	3.650	3.950	4.280	4.730	5.100	5.500	5.990	6.660	7.160	7.580	8.160	8.740	9.370	10.010	11.700	13.350	14.760	15.500
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SPORTSTER XL 1200C CUSTOM MT	1199	3.630	4.000	4.460	4.840	5.300	5.950	6.420	7.070	7.720	8.560	9.390	10.320	11.350	12.370	14.320	15.350	16.460	17.760	19.070	20.550	22.040	26.880	31.530	34.320	36.040
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SPORTSTER XL 1200N NIGHTSTER MT	1199	2.950	3.080	3.290	3.550	3.820	4.080	4.360	4.750	5.040	5.350	5.750	6.150	6.570	7.060	7.570	7.950	8.240	8.650	8.930	9.370	9.930	10.650	11.560	12.770	13.410
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SPORTSTER XL 1200R ROADSTER MT	1199	2.030	2.210	2.430	2.650	2.760	3.020	3.280	3.540	3.870	4.150	4.620	4.960	5.370	5.880	6.280	6.830	7.280	7.890	8.550	9.230	9.960	10.810	11.730	13.040	13.690
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SPORTSTER XL 1200V SEVENTY TWO MT	1202	2.250	2.430	2.580	2.790	3.020	3.220	3.480	3.840	4.100	4.410	4.850	5.170	5.610	6.120	6.630	7.160	7.730	8.330	9.080	9.750	10.580	11.620	12.720	14.230	14.940
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SPORTSTER XL 883 STANDARD MT	883	3.750	3.960	4.190	4.480	4.840	5.130	5.340	5.520	5.830	6.040	6.350	6.530	6.860	7.200	7.410	7.710	8.210	8.730	9.270	9.840	10.550	11.170	12.190	13.550	14.230



MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SPORTSTER XL 883C CUSTOM MT	883	3.550	3.730	3.910	4.120	4.450	4.660	4.920	5.280	5.550	5.960	6.270	6.700	7.160	7.640	7.880	8.200	8.540	8.990	9.510	10.070	10.650	11.350	12.330	13.820	14.510
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SPORTSTER XL 883L LOW MT	883	3.420	3.600	3.810	3.990	4.220	4.530	4.790	5.060	5.440	5.740	6.140	6.590	6.890	7.380	7.700	8.020	8.520	9.040	9.580	10.290	10.900	11.670	12.670	14.190	14.900
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SPORTSTER XL 883L SUPERLOW MT	883	1.190	1.370	1.550	1.730	1.930	2.130	2.370	2.700	3.010	3.340	3.700	4.190	4.740	5.360	6.030	6.790	7.540	8.560	9.620	10.550	11.770	14.230	16.530	19.400	20.370
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SPORTSTER XL 883N IRON MT	883	3.070	3.350	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.930	5.390	5.950	6.510	7.160	7.810	8.650	9.490	10.420	11.440	12.560	13.860	15.160	16.650	17.760	19.070	20.460	25.580	27.710	29.100
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SPORTSTER XL 883R MT	883	2.870	3.080	3.410	3.620	3.870	4.230	4.540	4.860	5.250	5.660	6.090	6.590	7.110	7.490	7.830	8.250	8.830	9.420	9.890	10.450	11.230	12.060	13.090	14.670	15.400
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SPORTSTER XL1200X FORTY EIGHT MT	1202	3.970	4.380	4.800	5.320	5.940	6.550	7.280	8.200	9.030	9.970	11.000	12.150	13.590	15.030	16.680	18.630	20.590	22.360	24.340	26.100	27.960	30.030	35.090	39.970	41.970
HARLEY DAVIDSON	STREET GLIDE FLHX MT	1690	7.830	8.730	9.540	10.440	11.520	12.690	13.950	15.300	16.830	18.450	20.340	22.410	24.570	27.000	29.700	32.670	35.910	39.420	43.380	47.610	52.200	56.070	61.110	66.600	69.930
HARLEY DAVIDSON	STREET GLIDE FLHXI MT	1448	4.510	4.910	5.300	5.750	6.230	6.760	7.430	8.150	8.860	9.560	10.430	11.430	12.430	13.520	14.600	15.900	17.130	18.600	20.140	21.840	23.620	25.670	27.950	30.780	32.320
HARLEY DAVIDSON	STREET ROD VRSCR MT	1130	4.030	4.440	4.760	5.150	5.660	6.090	6.590	7.090	7.630	8.300	8.920	9.660	10.440	11.290	12.160	13.140	14.180	15.270	16.430	17.850	19.250	20.720	22.540	25.000	26.250
HARLEY DAVIDSON	SUPER GLI1450PO	1450	8.910	9.710	10.520	11.450	12.380	13.520	14.580	15.580	16.790	17.920	19.070	20.440	21.850	23.480	25.020	26.780	28.580	30.620	32.800	35.000	37.470	40.080	42.860	47.440	49.810
HARLEY DAVIDSON	TRI GLIDE ULTRA FLHTCUTG MT	1690	4.730	5.100	5.610	6.130	6.740	7.360	8.050	8.800	9.590	10.550	11.510	12.530	13.770	15.010	16.450	17.990	19.600	21.450	23.450	25.620	28.090	30.800	33.830	37.110	38.970
HARLEY DAVIDSON	V-ROD (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1130	4.430	4.720	5.170	5.640	6.110	6.630	7.250	7.930	8.540	9.300	10.180	10.590	11.550	12.550	13.540	14.680	16.000	17.400	18.730	20.260	21.680	23.170	25.180	27.970	29.370
HARLEY DAVIDSON	V-ROD (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1250	2.940	3.170	3.530	3.810	4.100	4.540	4.890	5.450	5.870	6.390	6.980	7.550	8.280	8.960	9.770	10.620	11.550	12.480	13.360	14.360	15.350	16.520	18.020	19.850	20.840
HARLEY DAVIDSON	V-ROD VRSCA MT	1130	4.430	4.720	5.170	5.640	6.110	6.630	7.250	7.930	8.540	9.300	10.180	10.590	11.550	12.550	13.540	14.680	16.000	17.400	18.730	20.360	21.970	23.860	25.860	28.750	30.190
HARLEY DAVIDSON	V-ROD VRSCAW MT	1130	6.210	6.600	6.950	7.430	7.890	8.410	8.960	9.660	10.290	10.930	11.720	12.480	13.370	14.340	15.460	16.110	17.160	18.380	19.600	20.990	22.460	24.040	26.100	28.970	30.420
HARLEY DAVIDSON	V-ROD VRSCF MUSCLE MT	1250	2.940	3.170	3.530	3.810	4.100	4.540	4.890	5.450	5.870	6.390	6.980	7.550	8.280	8.960	9.770	10.620	11.550	12.480	13.360	14.360	15.350	16.520	18.020	19.850	20.840
HARLEY DAVIDSON	V-ROD VRSCSE2 SCREAMIN EAGLE MT	1250	6.310	6.830	7.360	7.900	8.590	9.240	10.040	10.840	11.720	12.770	13.810	14.960	16.220	17.560	19.090	20.600	22.230	24.030	25.970	28.020	30.290	32.690	35.560	39.280	41.240
HARLEY DAVIDSON	VRSCF V-ROD MUSCLE	1247	6.480	7.200	7.830	8.640	9.450	10.440	11.430	12.600	13.770	15.120	16.560	18.180	19.980	21.960	24.120	26.550	29.160	31.410	33.480	36.000	38.610	41.490	45.270	49.320	51.790
HARLEY DAVIDSON	XG STREET 750	749	4.090	4.460	4.930	5.490	6.050	6.600	7.250	8.000	8.740	9.670	10.600	11.630	12.830	14.040	15.440	16.930	18.600	20.460	22.510	24.740	27.250	29.950	32.920	36.270	38.080
HARLEY DAVIDSON	XL 1200V SEVENTY	1202	3.150	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.500	4.860	5.400	5.940	6.480	7.200	7.830	8.550	9.360	10.260	11.340	12.420	13.680	15.030	16.560	18.180	19.890	22.410	24.750	27.180	28.540
HARLEY DAVIDSON	XL1200N SPORTSTER	1202	4.090	4.560	4.930	5.490	6.050	6.600	7.250	7.910	8.740	9.490	10.510	11.530	12.650	13.860	15.250	15.900	16.550	17.300	17.950	18.790	20.370	22.230	24.270	26.410	27.730
HERO	ECO DELUXE MT	97	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.340
HERO	GLAMOUR 125 MT	125	310	400	400	500	530	550	580	710	710	810	930	1.050	1.200	1.220	1.350	1.510	1.670	1.700	1.840	1.870	2.120	2.370	2.520	2.900	3.050
HERO	HUNK 150 MT	150	400	400	430	550	580	680	710	810	830	960	1.080	1.100	1.250	1.410	1.560	1.700	1.840	1.870	2.050	2.150	2.330	2.570	2.720	3.110	3.270
HERO	KARIZMA ZMR MT	223	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.460	5.020	5.270
HERO	PASSION PRO MT	97	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.340
HERO	SPLENDOR ISMART MT	97	310	400	400	500	500	500	530	650	680	810	910	1.000	1.140	1.170	1.300	1.420	1.560	1.620	1.760	1.790	2.010	2.260	2.410	2.790	2.930
HERO	SUPER SPLENDOR MT	124	310	400	400	500	500	500	530	650	680	810	910	1.000	1.140	1.170	1.300	1.420	1.560	1.620	1.760	1.790	2.010	2.260	2.410	2.760	2.900
HERO	THRILLER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	150	400	400	430	550	580	680	710	810	830	960	1.080	1.100	1.250	1.410	1.560	1.700	1.840	1.870	2.050	2.150	2.330	2.570	2.720	3.110	3.270
HERO	THRILLER 150 MT	149	400	400	430	550	580	680	710	810	830	960	1.080	1.100	1.250	1.410	1.560	1.700	1.840	1.870	2.050	2.150	2.330	2.570	2.720	3.110	3.270
HERO	THRILLER SPORT MT	149	400	400	430	550	580	680	710	810	830	960	1.080	1.100	1.250	1.410	1.560	1.700	1.840	1.870	2.050	2.150	2.330	2.600	2.780	3.160	3.320
HISUN TIGER	HS700ATV	700	1.530	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.340	2.430	2.700	2.970	3.150	3.420	3.780	4.140	4.500	4.770	5.310	5.760	6.300	6.930	7.380	8.010	10.980	12.150	13.050	14.130	14.840
HONDA	AERO 100 MT	100	280	280	280	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	560	560	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.470
HONDA	BIZ (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	100	530	550	650	680	810	810	830	960	990	1.100	1.100	1.250	1.410	1.430	1.590	1.750	1.870	2.020	2.150	2.400	2.450	2.720	3.010	3.480	3.650
HONDA	BIZ 125 ES MT	125	550	580	710	710	830	860	890	990	1.010	1.160	1.210	1.360	1.510	1.540	1.720	1.860	1.980	2.130	2.250	2.530	2.620	2.890	3.170	3.670	3.850
HONDA	BIZ C 100 MT	97	530	550	650	680	810	810	830	960	990	1.100	1.100	1.250	1.410	1.430	1.590	1.750	1.870	2.020	2.150	2.400	2.450	2.720	3.010	3.480	3.650
HONDA	BIZ ES MT	98	550	550	680	710	810	830	860	990	990	1.100	1.130	1.280	1.410	1.430	1.560	1.700	1.840	1.970	2.090	2.350	2.400	2.640	2.920	3.400	3.570

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
HONDA	BIZ KS MT	97	530	550	650	680	810	810	830	960	990	1.100	1.100	1.250	1.380	1.410	1.530	1.670	1.810	1.970	2.060	2.320	2.370	2.640	2.900	3.370	3.540
HONDA	C100 WAVE MT	97	450	450	570	580	700	700	710	810	830	930	950	1.080	1.200	1.210	1.330	1.450	1.560	1.670	1.770	1.990	2.020	2.240	2.470	2.900	3.050
HONDA	C70 70 MT	70	280	280	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	490
HONDA	C90 90 MT	85	450	450	550	570	670	680	700	810	810	900	920	1.050	1.170	1.180	1.300	1.410	1.530	1.660	1.740	1.970	2.000	2.210	2.440	2.860	3.000
HONDA	CB 1 MT	125	450	450	550	550	550	570	580	700	810	900	900	1.040	1.150	1.170	1.280	1.410	1.530	1.660	1.740	1.970	2.000	2.220	2.440	2.900	3.050
HONDA	CB 1000 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	988	3.170	3.490	3.810	4.130	4.530	5.010	5.490	6.050	6.680	7.320	8.110	8.910	9.860	10.820	11.850	13.040	14.390	15.820	17.400	18.670	24.920	27.380	30.070	32.760	34.400
HONDA	CB 1000 MT	988	3.170	3.490	3.810	4.130	4.530	5.010	5.490	6.050	6.680	7.320	8.110	8.910	9.860	10.820	11.850	13.040	14.390	15.820	17.400	18.670	24.920	27.380	30.070	32.760	34.400
HONDA	CB 1000 RACING MT	998	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.120	5.580	6.230	6.790	7.530	8.280	9.210	10.040	11.070	12.090	13.390	14.690	16.180	17.390	23.160	25.480	27.990	30.500	32.030
HONDA	CB 110 MT	109	400	400	500	500	500	500	610	710	710	800	800	930	1.030	1.030	1.130	1.250	1.340	1.440	1.510	1.720	1.720	1.920	2.120	2.520	2.650
HONDA	CB 125E (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	450	450	550	570	680	700	700	810	810	920	930	1.070	1.180	1.200	1.310	1.450	1.560	1.690	1.790	2.000	2.030	2.220	2.450	2.890	3.030
HONDA	CB 125E MT	125	450	450	550	570	680	700	700	810	810	920	930	1.070	1.180	1.200	1.310	1.450	1.560	1.690	1.790	2.000	2.030	2.220	2.450	2.890	3.030
HONDA	CB 125E POWER SPORT MT	125	450	450	550	570	680	700	700	810	810	920	930	1.070	1.180	1.200	1.330	1.470	1.570	1.700	1.800	2.030	2.060	2.300	2.530	2.950	3.100
HONDA	CB 150	149	540	540	670	690	790	820	940	970	1.060	1.200	1.350	1.400	1.530	1.690	1.830	1.980	2.200	2.350	2.490	2.660	3.450	3.830	4.120	4.610	4.840
HONDA	CB 150 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	150	540	540	670	690	790	820	940	970	1.060	1.200	1.350	1.400	1.530	1.690	1.830	1.980	2.200	2.350	2.490	2.660	3.450	3.830	4.120	4.610	4.840
HONDA	CB 150 INVICTA MT	149	540	540	670	690	790	820	940	970	1.060	1.200	1.350	1.400	1.530	1.690	1.830	1.980	2.200	2.350	2.490	2.660	3.450	3.830	4.120	4.610	4.840
HONDA	CB 150 NUEVA INVICTA MT	149	520	540	640	670	790	790	920	940	1.060	1.200	1.330	1.380	1.500	1.660	1.800	1.930	2.170	2.300	2.460	2.640	3.450	3.830	4.140	4.610	4.840
HONDA	CB 190R	190	630	720	720	810	900	990	990	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.800	1.890	2.160	2.250	2.520	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.600	4.050	4.410	4.860	5.310	5.580
HONDA	CB 250 NIGHTHAWK MT	234	1.490	1.580	1.770	2.050	2.140	2.420	2.600	2.790	3.160	3.440	3.630	4.000	4.370	4.840	5.210	5.770	6.230	6.790	7.440	8.000	8.740	9.490	10.420	11.250	11.810
HONDA	CB 400 MT	399	2.520	2.790	2.990	3.230	3.560	4.110	4.470	4.880	5.260	5.790	6.170	6.770	7.390	7.950	8.780	9.600	10.290	11.250	12.220	13.230	14.970	16.470	17.790	19.950	20.950
HONDA	CB 500 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	500	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.910	4.280	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.790	7.440	8.090	8.930	9.670	10.700	11.810	12.930	14.230	15.160	15.920
HONDA	CB 500 F MT	471	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.910	4.280	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.790	7.440	8.090	8.930	9.670	10.700	11.810	12.930	14.230	15.160	15.920
HONDA	CB 500X MT	471	2.280	2.510	2.830	3.210	3.350	3.730	4.090	4.320	4.680	5.140	5.510	6.060	6.570	7.130	7.730	8.630	9.440	10.250	10.990	11.860	14.480	15.960	17.250	19.710	20.700
HONDA	CB 650 MT	627	1.170	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.430	2.700	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.600	3.870	4.230	4.590	4.860	5.310	5.670	6.030	6.660	7.200	7.560
HONDA	CB 750 MT	747	3.070	3.380	3.570	3.930	4.270	4.630	5.000	5.480	5.870	6.350	6.870	7.400	8.060	8.750	9.450	10.180	11.030	11.920	12.960	14.010	15.140	16.400	17.800	19.810	20.800
HONDA	CB190R	190	630	720	720	810	900	990	990	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.800	1.890	2.160	2.250	2.520	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.600	4.050	4.410	4.860	5.310	5.580
HONDA	CB600F HORNET MT	599	2.160	2.310	2.590	2.760	2.970	3.280	3.480	3.880	4.190	4.560	4.960	5.340	5.730	6.260	6.800	7.350	7.930	8.620	9.330	10.090	10.840	11.760	12.810	14.210	14.920
HONDA	CB900F HORNET MT	919	2.240	2.390	2.670	2.870	3.080	3.380	3.590	4.040	4.360	4.740	5.170	5.550	6.000	6.500	7.100	7.590	8.170	8.890	9.630	10.440	11.220	12.140	13.220	14.640	15.370
HONDA	CBF 125 MT	125	450	450	570	580	700	700	710	810	830	930	950	1.080	1.200	1.230	1.360	1.480	1.600	1.730	1.830	2.050	2.060	2.280	2.510	2.990	3.140
HONDA	CBF 150 MT	149	470	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.140	2.230	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.710
HONDA	CBR 1000 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1000	4.750	5.230	5.710	6.340	6.910	7.620	8.340	9.210	10.090	11.110	12.150	13.340	14.370	15.400	16.510	17.710	18.980	20.400	21.910	23.810	25.950	28.240	30.860	33.630	35.310
HONDA	CBR 1000 MT	998	4.750	5.230	5.710	6.340	6.910	7.620	8.340	9.210	10.090	11.110	12.150	13.340	14.370	15.400	16.510	17.710	18.980	20.400	21.910	23.810	25.950	28.240	30.860	33.630	35.310
HONDA	CBR 1000RR MT	999	4.370	4.840	5.300	5.860	6.420	7.070	7.720	8.560	9.390	10.320	11.350	12.370	13.390	14.320	15.350	16.460	17.670	18.970	20.370	22.130	24.180	26.230	28.740	31.250	32.810
HONDA	CBR 1100	1100	2.800	3.010	3.270	3.530	3.810	4.200	4.540	4.980	5.440	5.890	6.380	6.950	7.560	8.140	8.830	9.550	10.370	11.270	12.230	13.260	14.320	15.530	16.830	18.710	19.650
HONDA	CBR 250 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	250	1.070	1.170	1.290	1.380	1.500	1.610	1.830	2.030	2.240	2.460	2.770	3.090	3.400	3.720	4.150	4.570	5.090	5.620	6.060	6.500	7.630	8.480	9.120	10.360	10.880
HONDA	CBR 250 RD	250	1.070	1.180	1.290	1.390	1.500	1.620	1.840	2.040	2.250	2.470	2.780	3.100	3.420	3.740	4.170	4.590	5.120	5.650	6.080	6.530	7.660	8.520	9.160	10.400	10.920
HONDA	CBR 250R C ABS MT	250	1.250	1.340	1.440	1.510	1.720	1.920	2.020	2.220	2.520	2.880	2.990	3.330	3.640	3.830	4.230	4.650	4.940	5.450	5.870	6.260	8.580	9.380	10.090	11.400	11.970
HONDA	CBR 250R STD MT	250	1.070	1.170	1.290	1.380	1.500	1.610	1.830	2.030	2.240	2.460	2.770	3.090	3.400	3.720	4.150	4.570	5.090	5.620	6.060	6.500	7.630	8.480	9.120	10.360	10.880

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
HONDA	CBR 450 MT	450	2.740	3.020	3.400	3.830	4.010	4.450	4.850	5.150	5.590	6.130	6.560	7.240	7.830	8.510	9.240	9.880	10.560	11.400	12.180	13.120	14.060	15.080	16.300	18.260	19.170
HONDA	CBR 500R MT	471	2.020	2.220	2.520	2.880	2.990	3.330	3.640	3.830	4.140	4.530	4.840	5.350	5.760	6.260	6.770	7.570	8.280	8.980	9.590	10.300	12.820	14.130	15.240	17.370	18.240
HONDA	CBR 600 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	600	2.760	2.970	3.160	3.350	3.550	3.790	4.090	4.420	4.730	4.970	5.200	5.680	6.110	6.580	7.110	7.640	8.220	8.800	9.470	10.200	11.050	11.880	12.890	14.360	15.080
HONDA	CBR 600 MT	599	2.760	2.970	3.160	3.350	3.550	3.790	4.090	4.420	4.730	4.970	5.200	5.680	6.110	6.580	7.110	7.640	8.220	8.800	9.470	10.200	11.050	11.880	12.890	14.360	15.080
HONDA	CBR 600RR MT	599	2.760	2.990	3.190	3.450	3.720	3.980	4.380	4.770	5.170	5.480	5.980	6.430	6.840	7.340	7.950	8.530	9.210	9.860	10.660	11.470	12.430	13.360	14.510	16.110	16.920
HONDA	CBR 900 MT	900	3.470	3.710	4.060	4.440	4.830	5.220	5.770	6.180	6.720	7.290	7.940	8.590	9.310	10.210	11.000	11.920	13.000	14.120	15.400	16.720	18.070	19.640	21.230	23.670	24.850
HONDA	CBR 954 RR MT	954	4.750	5.230	5.710	6.340	6.910	7.620	8.340	9.210	10.090	11.110	12.150	13.340	14.370	15.400	16.510	17.710	18.980	20.400	21.910	23.810	25.950	28.240	30.860	33.630	35.310
HONDA	CBX 250 TWISTER MT	249	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.630	3.630	3.810	4.000	4.370	4.650	5.020	5.390	5.860	6.420	6.980	7.630	8.010
HONDA	CBZ 160 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	160	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.000
HONDA	CBZ 160 ES MT	156	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.000
HONDA	CBZ 160 KS MT	156	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.000
HONDA	CD 100 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	100	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	490
HONDA	CD 100 DAWN MT	97	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
HONDA	CD 100 MT	97	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	490
HONDA	CG 125 TITAN MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150
HONDA	CG 150 TITAN MT	150	370	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.420
HONDA	CGL 125 MT	125	450	470	580	600	700	710	710	830	840	950	960	1.080	1.200	1.230	1.360	1.480	1.600	1.720	1.820	2.050	2.080	2.300	2.540	2.980	3.130
HONDA	CH 250 AT	244	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.720	4.190	4.460	4.930	5.300	5.570
HONDA	CLICK 125i AT	125	540	560	660	690	820	820	840	970	1.000	1.120	1.150	1.330	1.450	1.510	1.660	1.820	1.980	2.130	2.310	2.560	2.650	2.930	3.210	3.720	3.910
HONDA	CM 200T MT	194	270	270	270	360	360	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	810	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.130
HONDA	CREF300X	296	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.150	3.330	3.510	3.780	3.960	4.230	4.500	4.770	5.220	5.490	5.850	6.210	7.110	7.470
HONDA	CRF 100 MT	99	660	660	790	840	970	1.020	1.080	1.200	1.260	1.400	1.460	1.630	1.840	1.920	2.100	2.260	2.430	2.620	2.770	3.100	3.210	3.560	3.900	4.450	4.670
HONDA	CRF 230F MT	223	1.720	1.970	2.090	2.250	2.490	2.770	2.880	3.160	3.530	3.990	4.220	4.660	5.040	5.340	5.870	6.400	6.880	7.560	8.160	8.750	9.200	9.700	10.200	10.700	11.200
HONDA	CRF 250 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	250	1.910	2.180	2.330	2.520	2.790	3.070	3.180	3.510	3.910	4.420	4.680	5.200	5.690	6.100	6.700	7.290	7.800	8.530	9.240	9.940	12.540	13.700	14.800	16.520	17.350
HONDA	CRF 250R MT	249	1.910	2.180	2.330	2.520	2.790	3.070	3.180	3.510	3.910	4.420	4.680	5.200	5.690	6.100	6.700	7.290	7.800	8.530	9.240	9.940	12.540	13.700	14.800	16.520	17.350
HONDA	CRF 250X MT	249	1.970	2.240	2.390	2.570	2.870	3.180	3.280	3.590	4.040	4.560	4.840	5.360	5.850	6.290	6.840	7.450	7.960	8.750	9.450	10.180	12.790	14.000	15.120	16.880	17.720
HONDA	CRF 450 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	450	2.610	2.890	3.250	3.680	3.850	4.260	4.660	4.970	5.370	5.900	6.350	7.020	7.590	8.260	8.970	9.950	10.920	11.900	12.790	13.730	16.500	18.150	19.600	22.110	23.220
HONDA	CRF 450R MT	449	2.610	2.890	3.250	3.680	3.850	4.260	4.660	4.970	5.370	5.900	6.350	7.020	7.590	8.260	8.970	9.950	10.920	11.900	12.790	13.730	16.500	18.150	19.600	22.110	23.220
HONDA	CRF 450X MT	449	2.740	3.050	3.420	3.850	4.060	4.530	4.930	5.260	5.750	6.260	6.750	7.460	8.070	8.810	9.570	10.560	11.500	12.470	13.410	14.460	17.310	19.040	20.610	23.180	24.340
HONDA	CRF 50 MT	49	530	550	650	680	810	810	830	960	990	1.100	1.130	1.310	1.430	1.490	1.640	1.780	1.920	2.080	2.200	2.450	2.530	2.810	3.090	3.560	3.740
HONDA	DIO 110	110	360	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.550
HONDA	DREAM NEO MT	109	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.450
HONDA	E STORM 125 MT	124	450	450	570	580	700	700	710	810	830	930	950	1.080	1.200	1.210	1.330	1.450	1.560	1.660	1.760	1.990	2.000	2.220	2.450	2.890	3.030
HONDA	ECO 100 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	100	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.470
HONDA	ECO 100+ MT	97	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.470
HONDA	ECO DELUXE MT	97	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.490	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150
HONDA	ELITE + 125 AT	125	430	430	540	540	650	650	660	760	760	870	880	1.000	1.110	1.130	1.240	1.360	1.470	1.580	1.700	1.880	1.900	2.120	2.350	2.760	2.900

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																									
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	
HONDA	ELITE 125 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	450	450	570	580	700	700	710	810	830	930	950	1.080	1.200	1.230	1.340	1.470	1.570	1.700	1.800	2.050	2.060	2.280	2.510	2.960	3.110	
HONDA	ELITE 125 AT	125	430	430	540	540	650	650	660	760	760	870	880	1.000	1.110	1.130	1.230	1.350	1.460	1.570	1.680	1.880	1.880	2.100	2.310	2.740	2.880	
HONDA	FMX650	650	1.890	2.160	2.250	2.430	2.610	2.790	3.060	3.240	3.420	3.510	3.780	4.140	4.410	4.500	4.860	5.220	5.580	5.940	6.300	6.750	7.200	7.650	8.100	8.820	9.260	
HONDA	FOUR TRAX RANCHER	420	5.910	6.220	6.550	6.890	7.250	7.630	8.030	8.450	8.890	9.360	9.850	10.370	10.920	11.490	12.090	12.210	12.330	12.450	12.570	12.700	12.830	12.960	13.090	13.220	13.350	
HONDA	FOURTRAX	420	1.620	1.800	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.430	2.610	2.790	3.060	3.240	3.420	3.510	3.870	4.140	4.410	4.590	4.950	5.310	5.580	5.940	6.300	6.750	7.290	7.650	
HONDA	FOURTRAX	650	1.080	1.260	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.150	3.240	3.510	3.690	3.960	4.230	4.410	4.770	5.010	
HONDA	FOURTRAX 300	282	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.240	3.330	3.600	3.780	4.050	4.410	4.630	
HONDA	GL 1500	1500	8.750	9.470	10.100	10.790	11.600	12.340	13.410	14.310	15.350	16.400	17.620	19.010	20.410	21.890	23.540	25.230	27.200	29.150	31.270	33.710	36.230	39.000	41.950	46.220	48.530	
HONDA	GL 188 GOLD WING AT	1832	2.800	3.110	3.360	3.740	4.010	4.430	4.780	5.290	5.720	6.250	6.870	7.470	8.160	8.940	9.790	10.700	11.580	12.570	13.650	14.900	16.160	17.530	19.130	20.960	22.010	
HONDA	GL SP GOLD WING	1500	3.630	4.000	4.340	4.640	5.070	5.510	5.990	6.500	6.950	7.510	8.250	8.950	9.670	10.470	11.430	12.340	13.430	14.500	15.750	17.110	18.560	20.160	21.940	24.070	25.270	
HONDA	HAWK 400 MT	400	2.070	2.310	2.460	2.610	2.910	3.430	3.700	4.020	4.310	4.780	5.070	5.550	6.090	6.530	7.240	7.910	8.470	9.240	10.030	10.830	12.360	13.620	14.670	16.570	17.400	
HONDA	INTERSTATE VT1300CT MT	1312	2.030	2.210	2.430	2.650	2.790	3.020	3.310	3.570	3.900	4.200	4.570	5.020	5.400	5.810	6.360	6.940	7.470	8.130	8.840	9.560	10.310	11.220	12.140	13.470	14.140	
HONDA	INVICTA	149	540	540	670	690	790	820	940	970	1.060	1.200	1.350	1.400	1.530	1.690	1.830	1.980	2.200	2.350	2.490	2.660	3.450	3.830	4.120	4.610	4.840	
HONDA	KARIZMA 223 MT	223	930	930	1.020	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	2.050	2.140	2.420	2.600	2.880	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.930	5.300	5.860	6.320	6.880	7.220	
HONDA	LEAD NH 80 AT	79	190	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	390	
HONDA	LEAD SCV100 AT	102	430	430	540	540	650	650	660	760	760	870	880	1.000	1.110	1.110	1.230	1.350	1.460	1.570	1.680	1.860	1.880	2.090	2.310	2.720	2.860	
HONDA	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	1.710																									
HONDA	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	1.440																									
HONDA	NC 700X MT	670	2.990	3.240	3.480	3.830	4.180	4.430	4.910	5.390	5.760	6.430	6.920	7.500	8.210	8.920	9.830	10.760	11.600	12.270	12.760	13.370	13.840	14.300	15.520	17.450	18.320	
HONDA	NC 750X (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	750	2.770	2.980	3.200	3.520	3.860	4.070	4.490	4.940	5.260	5.900	6.230	6.650	7.100	7.540	8.190	8.640	9.200	9.860	10.520	11.210	11.890	12.700	13.790	15.570	16.350	
HONDA	NC 750X D TP	745	3.230	3.500	3.760	4.130	4.500	4.780	5.290	5.800	6.200	6.940	7.470	8.140	8.870	9.670	10.420	11.170	11.990	12.850	13.730	14.750	15.790	17.070	18.330	20.500	21.530	
HONDA	NC 750X MT	745	2.770	2.980	3.200	3.520	3.860	4.070	4.490	4.940	5.260	5.900	6.230	6.650	7.100	7.540	8.190	8.640	9.200	9.860	10.520	11.210	11.890	12.700	13.790	15.570	16.350	
HONDA	NF 100 WAVE MT	97	450	450	570	580	700	700	710	810	830	930	950	1.080	1.200	1.230	1.360	1.480	1.600	1.720	1.820	2.050	2.080	2.300	2.540	2.980	3.130	
HONDA	NX4 FALCON MT	397	2.220	2.460	2.640	2.820	3.110	3.630	3.910	4.260	4.580	4.980	5.280	5.820	6.390	6.740	7.490	8.190	8.770	9.610	10.440	11.260	12.840	14.140	15.250	17.170	18.030	
HONDA	NX650	650	4.280	4.740	5.130	5.450	5.960	6.390	6.890	7.410	8.020	8.590	9.290	10.020	10.830	11.640	12.500	13.510	14.580	15.700	17.000	18.380	19.810	21.330	23.050	25.570	26.850	
HONDA	NXR 125 BROS MT	124	610	630	760	790	890	940	1.000	1.120	1.180	1.290	1.370	1.550	1.650	1.700	1.860	2.050	2.190	2.370	2.520	2.800	2.910	3.210	3.520	4.040	4.240	
HONDA	PASSION 100 MT	97	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
HONDA	PC 800 MT	800	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.970	3.150	3.330	3.510	3.780	4.050	4.320	4.590	4.860	5.220	5.490	5.850	6.210	6.660	7.110	7.650	8.030	
HONDA	REBEL 450	450	1.836	1.917	2.097	2.268	2.448	2.619	2.880	3.060	3.321	3.582	3.843	4.194	4.536	4.887	5.238	5.679	6.201	6.633	7.155	7.767	8.379	9.081	9.774	10.566	11.090	
HONDA	REBEL CA 125 MT	125	610	630	760	790	890	910	940	1.100	1.120	1.270	1.290	1.470	1.620	1.650	1.830	1.990	2.160	2.350	2.500	2.750	2.890	3.160	3.490	3.990	4.190	
HONDA	RINCON TRX 650 AT	649	3.510	3.810	4.090	4.380	4.720	5.150	5.560	5.910	6.480	6.940	7.450	8.040	8.600	9.250	9.990	10.780	11.600	12.550	13.500	14.580	15.690	16.840	18.300	20.440	21.460	
HONDA	SAHARA NX 350 MT	350	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.160	3.530	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.930	5.300	5.770	6.320	6.880	7.530	8.180	8.930	9.670	10.510	11.440	12.010	
HONDA	SHADOW (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	750	3.090	3.270	3.670	3.950	4.260	4.660	4.960	5.420	5.870	6.380	6.860	7.370	8.020	8.680	9.460	10.150	10.990	12.030	13.020	14.070	15.240	16.440	17.790	19.880	20.870	
HONDA	SHADOW 750 ACE MT	745	3.090	3.270	3.670	3.950	4.260	4.660	4.960	5.420	5.870	6.380	6.860	7.370	8.020	8.680	9.460	10.150	10.990	12.030	13.020	14.070	15.240	16.440	17.790	19.880	20.870	
HONDA	SHADOW VLX	583	2.330	2.510	2.660	2.870	3.100	3.300	3.560	3.800	4.160	4.440	4.880	5.220	5.660	6.150	6.540	7.160	7.650	8.220	8.800	9.510	10.310	11.110	11.910	13.220	13.880	
HONDA	SHADOW VT (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	600	2.400	2.530	2.750	3.000	3.240	3.500	3.790	4.180	4.520	4.960	5.320	5.700	6.200	6.620	7.200	7.780	8.410	9.070	9.790	10.520	11.450	12.390	13.520	14.890	15.630	
HONDA	SHADOW VT 1100C MT	1099	2.340	2.400	2.610	2.810	3.020	3.260	3.460	3.830	4.060	4.420	4.720	5.070	5.490	5.910	6.350	6.790	7.320	7.970	8.640	9.380	10.120	10.890	11.860	13.210	13.870	

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
HONDA	SHADOW VT 1100C2 MT	1099	2.450	2.590	2.790	3.050	3.310	3.570	3.870	4.150	4.470	4.880	5.210	5.540	6.090	6.520	7.090	7.710	8.330	8.990	9.710	10.440	11.320	12.260	13.360	14.730	15.470
HONDA	SHADOW VT 750 SPIRIT MT	745	3.450	3.680	3.890	4.360	4.660	5.020	5.480	5.960	6.430	6.930	7.380	7.960	8.590	9.250	9.860	10.600	11.550	12.490	13.460	14.540	15.660	16.960	18.450	20.590	21.620
HONDA	SHADOW VTX (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1300	2.120	2.250	2.460	2.720	2.880	3.150	3.430	3.750	4.070	4.440	4.910	5.330	5.670	6.020	6.510	6.940	7.430	7.970	8.650	9.360	10.100	10.930	11.900	13.140	13.800
HONDA	SHADOW VTX 1300C MT	1300	2.060	2.300	2.500	2.640	2.910	3.160	3.450	3.740	4.080	4.440	4.800	5.190	5.620	6.040	6.590	7.100	7.700	8.260	8.980	9.740	10.510	11.380	12.390	13.680	14.360
HONDA	SHADOW VTX 1300R MT	1312	2.120	2.250	2.460	2.720	2.880	3.150	3.430	3.750	4.070	4.440	4.910	5.330	5.670	6.130	6.510	7.040	7.530	8.170	8.850	9.660	10.410	11.330	12.300	13.630	14.310
HONDA	SPLENDOR 100 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	100	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
HONDA	SPLENDOR 100 MT	97	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
HONDA	SPLENDOR 100+ MT	97	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
HONDA	SPLENDOR FT MT	97	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
HONDA	SPLENDOR NXG MT	97	450	450	550	550	570	580	600	710	810	900	920	1.050	1.170	1.180	1.300	1.440	1.540	1.660	1.740	1.960	1.990	2.190	2.420	2.840	2.980
HONDA	ST 70 MT	72	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	490
HONDA	SUPER SPLENDOR 125 MT	125	450	450	550	550	670	680	700	810	810	900	920	1.050	1.170	1.180	1.300	1.410	1.530	1.660	1.740	1.970	2.000	2.210	2.440	2.860	3.000
HONDA	TRANSALP XL 600V MT	583	3.930	4.200	4.490	4.900	5.350	5.690	6.220	6.820	7.320	8.150	8.770	9.570	10.420	11.180	12.320	13.550	14.620	15.900	17.240	18.580	21.380	23.040	25.050	27.680	29.060
HONDA	TRANSALP XL 650V MT	647	3.550	3.830	4.110	4.520	4.960	5.290	5.730	6.210	6.770	7.240	7.760	8.360	9.020	9.670	10.480	11.390	12.270	13.180	14.250	15.410	16.630	18.070	19.560	21.990	23.090
HONDA	TRANSALP XL 700V MT	680	3.630	3.930	4.250	4.660	5.110	5.450	6.010	6.580	7.080	7.880	8.530	9.320	10.170	10.960	12.080	13.330	14.400	15.710	17.050	18.420	21.090	22.610	24.500	27.040	28.390
HONDA	TRX 250	250	1.780	1.880	1.990	2.100	2.210	2.420	2.630	2.800	2.920	3.150	3.410	3.630	3.850	4.080	4.400	4.610	4.960	5.290	5.630	5.970	6.430	6.860	7.330	8.370	8.790
HONDA	TRX 250 EX 4X2 AT	229	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	4.000	4.280	4.740	5.020	5.390	5.950	6.510	7.070	7.720	8.370	9.210	10.040	10.880	11.420
HONDA	TRX 300 4X2 MT	282	2.190	2.440	2.620	2.800	3.080	3.600	3.880	4.200	4.470	4.950	5.280	5.770	6.340	6.760	7.540	8.220	8.800	9.630	10.470	11.290	12.870	14.140	15.270	17.220	18.080
HONDA	TRX 350 FE 4X4 MT	329	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.910	4.370	4.840	5.300	5.770	6.420	6.980	7.630	8.280	9.110	9.950	10.790	11.810	12.930	13.950	15.250	16.650	17.480
HONDA	TRX 400 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	400	2.140	2.330	2.600	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.810	4.190	4.560	4.930	5.490	6.050	6.600	7.160	7.810	8.560	9.300	10.140	11.070	12.000	13.110	14.320	15.530	16.930	17.780
HONDA	TRX 400 EX 4X2 MT	397	2.330	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.560	4.930	5.390	6.050	6.510	7.160	7.720	8.180	8.840	9.580	10.420	11.350	12.280	13.390	14.690	16.000	17.390	18.260
HONDA	TRX 400 FA 4X4 AT	397	2.140	2.330	2.600	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.810	4.190	4.560	4.930	5.490	6.050	6.600	7.160	7.810	8.560	9.300	10.140	11.070	12.000	13.110	14.320	15.530	16.930	17.780
HONDA	TRX 420 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	420	2.220	2.380	2.630	2.860	3.190	3.510	3.830	4.230	4.630	5.110	5.580	6.150	6.780	7.420	8.220	9.010	9.880	10.920	11.950	13.140	14.410	15.910	17.020	18.930	19.880
HONDA	TRX 420 FE 4X2 MT	420	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.910	4.280	4.740	5.210	5.670	6.320	6.880	7.630	8.370	9.210	10.140	11.070	12.180	13.390	14.790	15.810	17.580	18.460
HONDA	TRX 420 FM 4X2 MT	420	2.220	2.380	2.630	2.860	3.190	3.510	3.830	4.230	4.630	5.110	5.580	6.150	6.780	7.420	8.220	9.010	9.880	10.920	11.950	13.140	14.410	15.910	17.020	18.930	19.880
HONDA	TRX 500 F 4X4 AT	475	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	8.930	9.670	10.420	11.160	12.000	12.370	13.390	14.600	15.900	17.110	18.230	19.140
HONDA	TRX 680 FA 4X4 AT	675	3.910	4.190	4.480	4.920	5.250	5.680	6.010	6.510	6.970	7.580	8.090	8.760	9.440	10.180	11.000	11.770	12.510	13.190	14.090	15.120	16.070	17.270	18.730	20.970	22.020
HONDA	TRX 90 4X2 AT	86	780	810	960	990	1.000	1.060	1.110	1.240	1.320	1.450	1.530	1.700	1.880	1.970	2.170	2.360	2.570	2.780	2.990	3.290	3.430	3.790	4.150	4.740	4.980
HONDA	TRX420FE	420	2.220	2.380	2.630	2.860	3.190	3.510	3.830	4.230	4.630	5.110	5.580	6.150	6.780	7.420	8.220	9.010	9.880	10.920	11.950	13.140	14.410	15.910	17.020	18.930	19.880
HONDA	TRX500FM6	475	3.180	3.460	3.750	3.930	4.210	4.520	4.850	5.260	5.620	6.080	6.450	6.960	7.450	8.080	8.610	9.190	9.810	10.440	11.140	11.930	12.770	13.640	14.570	16.170	16.980
HONDA	TRX680FA7	675	3.840	4.090	4.350	4.620	4.920	5.300	5.710	6.040	6.460	7.010	7.480	8.060	8.630	9.220	9.950	10.640	11.310	12.100	12.770	13.580	14.480	15.430	16.550	18.520	19.450
HONDA	TWIN 400	400	2.090	2.350	2.520	2.700	2.980	3.450	3.760	4.060	4.260	4.760	5.120	5.680	6.230	6.690	7.370	8.070	8.680	9.510	10.170	11.030	12.530	13.960	15.000	16.280	17.090
HONDA	TXR45CR	450	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.430	2.520	2.790	2.970	3.150	3.330	3.510	3.780	4.050	4.320	4.500	4.860	5.130	5.490	5.760	6.300	6.620
HONDA	VALKYRIE	1500	8.610	9.270	9.810	10.600	11.410	12.250	13.120	14.020	15.250	16.200	17.520	18.810	20.120	21.700	23.240	25.030	26.800	28.850	30.980	33.320	35.840	38.510	41.460	44.950	47.200
HONDA	VARADERO XL1000V MT	996	2.560	2.870	3.070	3.300	3.560	3.900	4.280	4.560	4.900	5.340	5.710	6.220	6.640	7.200	7.730	8.290	8.940	9.720	10.510	11.380	12.310	13.240	14.420	15.930	16.730
HONDA	VF 1000R (LINEA ESTANDAR MODELOS ANTERIORES AL AÑO 1992)	1000	1.620	1.800																							

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
HONDA	VFR 1200X (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1237	2.570	2.800	3.110	3.380	3.640	3.930	4.340	4.730	5.070	5.570	6.040	6.600	7.220	7.820	8.550	9.290	10.100	10.990	11.990	12.920	14.220	15.180	16.320	18.140	19.050
HONDA	VFR 1200X MT	1237	2.570	2.800	3.110	3.380	3.640	3.930	4.340	4.730	5.070	5.570	6.040	6.600	7.220	7.820	8.550	9.290	10.100	10.990	11.990	12.920	14.220	15.180	16.320	18.140	19.050
HONDA	VFR 1200XD TP	1237	3.400	3.630	4.070	4.280	4.650	5.040	5.330	5.780	6.250	6.820	7.320	7.940	8.490	9.200	9.920	10.740	11.670	12.620	13.590	14.740	16.020	17.360	18.340	19.840	20.830
HONDA	VFR 750 MT	748	1.530	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.150	3.330	3.510	3.690	3.960	4.230	4.500	4.770	5.040	5.400	5.760	6.120	6.570	7.110	7.560	7.940
HONDA	VFR 800X MT	782	4.090	4.560	4.930	5.490	6.050	6.600	7.250	7.910	8.740	9.490	10.510	11.530	12.650	13.860	15.250	16.830	18.510	20.370	22.320	24.460	26.600	28.920	31.530	34.320	36.040
HONDA	VLX 600	600	3.630	3.910	4.230	4.630	4.960	5.360	5.720	6.140	6.700	7.190	7.770	8.420	9.030	9.770	10.460	11.470	12.250	13.320	14.290	15.400	16.680	17.970	19.460	21.750	22.840
HONDA	VT 1300CX FURY MT	1312	2.400	2.510	2.730	2.970	3.230	3.490	3.790	4.070	4.410	4.850	5.180	5.570	6.150	6.620	7.230	7.900	8.580	9.320	10.030	10.810	11.720	12.720	13.850	15.270	16.030
HONDA	VT 600CD MT	583	3.900	4.230	4.540	5.000	5.450	5.800	6.390	6.990	7.520	8.360	9.010	9.770	10.660	11.570	12.730	13.600	14.620	15.670	16.860	17.990	19.490	20.930	22.640	25.280	26.540
HONDA	VT 750 CD	750	3.380	3.650	3.940	4.270	4.660	5.010	5.550	6.110	6.590	7.250	7.790	8.460	9.250	9.810	10.790	11.710	12.640	13.940	14.980	16.240	21.050	23.190	25.140	27.230	28.590
HONDA	VT1100C7	1099	6.462	6.813	7.155	7.506	7.857	8.298	8.640	9.081	9.603	10.044	10.566	11.088	11.610	12.222	12.834	13.464	14.139	14.841	15.624	16.326	17.199	18.072	18.945	19.908	20.900
HONDA	VT300	300	990	1.170	1.260	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.800	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.520	2.790	2.970	3.240	3.330	3.510	3.780	4.050	4.320	4.680	4.910
HONDA	VTX 1300RS	1300	3.910	4.470	5.030	5.590	6.150	6.710	7.260	7.820	8.380	8.940	9.500	10.050	10.610	11.170	11.730	12.290	12.840	13.410	13.970	14.530	15.080	15.640	16.200	16.760	17.600
HONDA	VTX1300R6	1300	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.350	8.090	8.840	9.770	10.700	11.810	12.650	13.490	14.510	15.620	16.650	18.140	19.810	21.580	23.440	25.580	27.900	30.410	31.930
HONDA	WAVE 110 MT	109	450	450	550	550	570	580	700	810	810	900	920	1.050	1.170	1.180	1.300	1.420	1.540	1.660	1.760	1.990	2.020	2.240	2.450	2.960	3.110
HONDA	XI 500	500	990	1.040	1.090	1.140	1.200	1.260	1.320	1.390	1.460	1.530	1.680	1.850	2.040	2.240	2.460	2.710	2.980	3.220	3.540	3.890	4.280	4.710	5.180	5.440	5.710
HONDA	XL 100 MT	100	450	450	550	570	680	700	700	810	810	920	930	1.070	1.180	1.200	1.300	1.440	1.560	1.670	1.770	1.990	2.020	2.240	2.470	2.900	3.050
HONDA	XL 125 MT	124	610	630	760	790	890	910	940	1.100	1.120	1.270	1.290	1.470	1.620	1.650	1.830	1.990	2.160	2.350	2.500	2.750	2.890	3.160	3.490	3.990	4.190
HONDA	XL 185 MT	180	1.350	1.450	1.590	1.700	1.730	1.880	2.000	2.260	2.480	2.630	2.780	3.050	3.430	3.800	3.980	4.380	4.880	5.180	5.580	6.090	6.630	7.390	7.940	8.860	9.300
HONDA	XL 200 MT	197	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.420	2.510	2.790	2.980	3.260	3.440	3.720	4.000	4.370	4.740	5.120	5.580	6.050	6.600	6.930
HONDA	XL-1000V	996	4.910	5.140	5.460	5.890	6.220	6.650	7.100	7.510	8.050	8.600	9.120	9.770	10.510	11.170	11.920	12.670	13.450	14.430	15.310	16.320	17.420	18.630	19.760	21.400	22.470
HONDA	XL1000VY	1000	3.870	4.320	4.680	5.130	5.670	6.120	6.750	7.020	7.650	8.460	8.910	9.630	10.350	11.250	12.060	12.960	14.130	15.390	16.740	18.270	19.800	21.600	23.580	25.650	26.930
HONDA	XLR 125 MT	124	660	660	790	810	970	1.000	1.000	1.120	1.150	1.290	1.320	1.490	1.650	1.700	1.860	2.050	2.220	2.400	2.550	2.860	2.970	3.260	3.570	4.120	4.330
HONDA	XLR 250 MT	249	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.370	4.740	5.120	5.490	6.050	6.510	7.160	7.810	8.460	9.210	9.670
HONDA	XR 100R MT	125	610	630	760	790	890	910	940	1.100	1.120	1.270	1.290	1.470	1.620	1.650	1.830	1.990	2.160	2.350	2.500	2.750	2.890	3.160	3.490	3.990	4.190
HONDA	XR 125L MT	124	580	610	710	730	860	890	890	1.010	1.070	1.210	1.240	1.410	1.540	1.620	1.750	1.940	2.080	2.260	2.440	2.700	2.780	3.050	3.300	3.800	3.990
HONDA	XR 150L MT	149	550	550	680	710	810	830	960	990	1.080	1.250	1.410	1.430	1.590	1.750	1.870	2.050	2.250	2.430	2.600	2.780	3.600	4.010	4.360	4.830	5.070
HONDA	XR 200R MT	197	1.300	1.490	1.770	1.860	1.950	2.050	2.140	2.230	2.420	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.370	4.740	5.120	5.490	6.050	6.600	7.160	7.810	8.460	8.880
HONDA	XR 250 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	250	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.630	4.000	4.370	4.740	5.020	5.490	5.860	6.320	6.700	7.250	8.000	8.650	9.770	10.260
HONDA	XR 250 TORNADO MT	249	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.630	4.000	4.370	4.740	5.020	5.490	5.860	6.320	6.700	7.250	8.000	8.650	9.770	10.260
HONDA	XR 250R MT	250	1.890	2.100	2.250	2.410	2.650	2.930	2.990	3.270	3.640	4.070	4.300	4.740	5.200	5.530	6.080	6.670	7.120	7.830	8.450	9.100	11.600	12.670	13.690	15.310	16.080
HONDA	XR 400R MT	397	2.350	2.620	2.810	2.990	3.270	3.790	4.070	4.420	4.690	5.200	5.520	6.060	6.610	7.090	7.870	8.600	9.230	10.090	10.980	11.860	13.460	14.790	15.950	17.950	18.850
HONDA	XR 600R MT	591	3.370	3.470	3.750	4.030	4.450	4.750	5.120	5.560	5.970	6.450	6.970	7.550	8.180	8.760	9.440	10.300	11.160	12.050	13.050	14.090	15.160	16.470	17.910	20.090	21.090
HONDA	XR 650 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	650	2.760	3.030	3.460	3.850	4.260	4.760	5.090	5.510	5.840	6.280	6.740	7.220	7.730	8.360	8.970	9.580	10.170	10.830	11.610	12.450	13.240	14.130	15.240	17.140	18.000
HONDA	XR 650L MT	644	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.910	4.370	4.840	5.300	5.770	6.320	6.980	7.720	8.460	9.300	10.040	10.700	10.970	12.000	13.210	14.230	15.250	16.370	17.860	18.750
HONDA	XR 650R MT	649	3.180	3.440	3.740	3.990	4.250	4.530	4.820	5.210	5.500	5.950	6.360	6.810	7.250	7.840	8.390	8.960	9.600	10.400	11.110	11.880	12.650	13.560	14.710	16.560	17.390
HONDA	XR650LF	644	950	1.050	1.160	1.270	1.380	1.510	1.670	1.810	2.000	2.210	2.430	2.670	2.920	3.190	3.460	3.780	4.100	4.460	4.890	5.320	5.810	6.320	7.000	7.480	7.850
HONDA	XRE 300 MT	292	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.630	4.000	4.370	4.840	5.300	5.770	6.420	6.980	7.720	8.460	9.300	9.950	10.450

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
HONDA	XRV 750 MT	742	3.240	3.640	3.900	4.230	4.610	4.930	5.370	5.660	6.150	6.600	7.120	7.730	8.290	8.940	9.680	10.430	11.270	12.330	13.330	14.370	15.420	16.740	18.120	20.310	21.330
HONDA	ZX 100 KINETIC 2T AT	98	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	490
HONLEI	HL 100B MT	97	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.180
HONLEI	HL 110-16 MT	110	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
HONLEI	HL 125 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
HONLEI	HL 125-29 MT	119	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
HONLEI	HL 125-5 MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
HONLEI	HL 125GY-3A MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
HONLEI	HL 125GY-6 MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
HONLEI	HL 125T-7 AT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
HONLEI	HL 150T-10 AT	149	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
HONLEI	HL 200GY (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	200	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.170
HONLEI	HL 200GY-2 MT	197	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.170
HONLEI	HL 200GY-5 MT	197	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.080
HTA	1B	125	90	270	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	540	540	720	720	810	810	900	900	900	900	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.610
HUALIN	GB 125 MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.270
HUALIN	GB 150 MT	149	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.250
HUALIN	GV 100 MT	97	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
HUALIN	HL 110 MT	107	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370
HUANSONG	HS400ATV	387	990	1.170	1.260	1.260	1.440	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.340	2.430	2.700	2.970	3.150	3.510	3.870	4.140	4.500	4.770	5.220	6.030	6.750	7.200	7.740	8.130
HUMMER	XTQ51	250	720	810	900	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.060	3.330	3.500
HUNTER	VL300ST-S	300	630	630	720	810	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.340	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.020
HUSABERG	FE 250	248	3.900	4.100	4.320	4.550	4.790	5.040	5.310	5.590	5.880	6.190	6.520	6.860	7.220	7.600	8.000	8.420	8.860	9.330	9.820	10.340	10.880	10.990	11.100	11.210	11.320
HUSABERG	FE 390	390	4.100	4.400	4.800	5.000	5.400	5.700	6.100	6.500	6.900	7.300	7.900	8.400	8.900	9.600	10.100	10.800	11.400	12.200	13.000	13.800	14.700	15.600	16.600	17.700	18.590
HUSABERG	FE 501	510	4.500	4.800	5.300	5.500	5.900	6.300	6.700	7.200	7.600	8.000	8.700	9.200	9.800	10.600	11.100	11.900	12.500	13.400	14.300	15.200	16.200	17.200	18.300	19.500	20.480
HUSABERG	FE 570	575	4.700	5.000	5.600	5.800	6.200	6.600	7.000	7.600	8.000	8.400	9.100	9.700	10.300	11.100	11.700	12.500	13.100	14.100	15.000	16.000	17.000	18.100	19.200	20.500	21.530
HUSABERG	FE350	349	3.420	3.870	4.050	4.320	4.590	4.950	5.310	5.580	5.940	6.390	6.840	7.200	7.740	8.190	8.730	9.270	9.900	10.530	11.160	11.970	12.690	13.500	14.310	15.480	16.250
HUSABERG	FE450	449	2.160	2.430	2.610	2.700	2.970	3.150	3.330	3.510	3.780	4.050	4.320	4.500	4.860	5.220	5.490	5.850	6.300	6.660	7.110	7.560	8.100	8.460	9.180	9.810	10.300
HUSABERG	FS 570	570	4.700	5.000	5.600	5.800	6.200	6.600	7.000	7.600	8.000	8.400	9.100	9.700	10.300	11.100	11.700	12.500	13.100	14.100	15.000	16.000	17.000	18.100	19.200	20.500	21.530
HUSABERG	TE 125	125	1.700	2.000	2.100	2.300	2.600	2.800	2.900	3.200	3.500	3.800	4.200	4.500	4.800	5.300	5.800	6.300	6.900	7.500	8.200	8.700	9.600	10.000	11.200	12.100	12.710
HUSABERG	TE 250	250	1.800	2.100	2.200	2.400	2.700	2.900	3.100	3.400	3.700	4.000	4.400	4.700	5.100	5.600	6.100	6.600	7.300	7.900	8.600	9.200	10.100	10.500	11.800	12.700	13.340
HUSABERG	TE300	293	1.980	2.340	2.520	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.600	3.960	4.320	4.590	5.040	5.490	5.940	6.480	7.020	7.650	8.280	9.090	9.810	10.710	11.610	12.510	13.590	14.580	15.310
HUSQVARNA	701 ENDURO	690	3.700	4.100	4.500	4.900	5.300	5.800	6.400	6.800	7.400	8.000	8.800	9.500	10.400	11.200	12.300	13.400	14.600	15.800	17.100	18.600	20.300	21.900	23.800	25.700	26.990
HUSQVARNA	701 SUPERMOTO	690	8.469	8.901	9.342	9.864	10.305	10.827	11.439	11.961	12.573	13.185	13.878	14.580	15.282	16.065	16.848	17.721	18.594	19.467	20.520	21.474	22.608	23.742	24.885	26.100	27.410
HUSQVARNA	FE 250	250	8.040	8.460	8.900	9.370	9.860	10.380	10.930	11.510	12.120	12.760	13.430	14.140	14.880	15.660	16.480	17.350	18.260	19.220	20.230	21.290	22.410	23.590	24.830	25.080	26.330
HUSQVARNA	FE 450	450	2.940	3.190	3.390	3.600	3.810	4.120	4.320	4.620	4.840	5.150	5.550	5.870	6.280	6.690	7.100	7.610	8.130	8.640	9.160	9.670	10.290	11.010	11.730	12.450	13.070
HUSQVARNA	FE 450	450	2.940	3.190	3.390	3.600	3.810	4.120	4.320	4.620	4.840	5.150	5.550	5.870	6.280	6.690	7.100	7.610	8.130	8.640	9.160	9.670	10.290	11.010	11.730	12.450	13.070

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
HUSQVARNA	FE 501 HQV	510	8.510	8.960	9.430	9.930	10.450	11.000	11.580	12.190	12.830	13.500	14.210	14.960	15.750	16.580	17.450	18.370	19.340	20.360	21.430	22.560	23.750	25.000	26.320	26.580	27.910
HUSQVARNA	FE350	349	2.430	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.600	3.960	4.320	4.590	5.040	5.490	5.940	6.480	7.020	7.650	8.280	9.090	9.810	10.710	11.610	12.600	13.680	14.850	16.020	17.280	18.140
HUSQVARNA	NUDA 900 MT	898	3.280	3.610	3.920	4.250	4.600	4.950	5.410	5.760	6.270	6.780	7.450	7.990	8.680	9.380	10.200	11.100	12.040	13.120	14.180	15.340	16.490	17.840	19.390	21.660	22.740
HUSQVARNA	SM 510 MT	500	2.800	3.080	3.450	3.910	4.120	4.550	4.960	5.310	5.780	6.320	6.810	7.490	8.130	8.860	9.620	10.700	11.710	12.740	13.710	14.780	17.660	19.420	21.010	23.580	24.760
HUSQVARNA	SM610	576	2.070	2.340	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.060	3.240	3.420	3.600	3.870	4.140	4.410	4.680	4.950	5.310	5.670	6.030	6.480	6.930	7.290	7.740	8.280	8.820	9.540	10.020
HUSQVARNA	TE 250 MT	249	1.860	2.100	2.250	2.430	2.710	2.990	3.070	3.380	3.800	4.260	4.520	5.010	5.500	5.910	6.490	7.100	7.660	8.370	9.050	9.730	12.300	13.460	14.530	16.230	17.040
HUSQVARNA	TE 310 MT	298	2.270	2.540	2.720	2.910	3.190	3.730	4.070	4.440	4.770	5.300	5.660	6.230	6.850	7.360	8.190	8.950	9.610	10.470	11.410	12.340	14.000	15.390	16.620	18.650	19.580
HUSQVARNA	TE 450 IE	449	1.980	2.250	2.340	2.430	2.700	2.790	3.060	3.150	3.420	3.600	3.780	4.140	4.410	4.590	4.950	5.310	5.580	5.940	6.300	6.660	7.200	7.650	8.100	9.180	9.640
HUSQVARNA	WR360	350	2.860	3.060	3.290	3.500	3.760	4.090	4.450	4.790	5.180	5.520	6.000	6.440	6.930	7.520	8.040	8.700	9.290	10.010	10.770	11.670	12.520	13.510	14.560	16.270	17.080
HYOSUNG	CAB 50 AT	50	190	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	390
HYOSUNG	CRUISE 125 MT	125	310	400	430	550	580	580	610	710	730	860	990	1.100	1.250	1.250	1.410	1.560	1.700	1.750	1.870	1.920	2.150	2.400	2.570	2.920	3.070
HYOSUNG	MX 125 MT	125	190	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	390
HYOSUNG	SUPER WINDY SW 100	100	190	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	390
HYOSUNG	TN 125 SPORT MT	125	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	200
ILLUSION	SPORT	1340	5.130	5.670	6.120	6.570	7.020	7.380	7.920	8.370	9.000	9.540	10.170	10.800	11.520	12.150	13.050	13.860	14.760	15.750	16.740	17.820	18.900	20.160	21.510	23.220	24.380
IOTA	IT 150 Y	149	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.320
ISO	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	540																								
IZHMASH	PLANETA 5	350	540	540	630	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.460
JAWA	CZ 350 MT	343	910	930	1.050	1.300	1.400	1.530	1.650	1.710	1.900	2.060	2.180	2.330	2.480	2.610	2.790	3.030	3.310	3.550	3.730	3.980	4.360	4.630	5.060	5.660	5.940
JET UKM	150 RR	149	270	270	270	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	810	900	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.230
JET UKM	200 GY	198	540	540	540	630	630	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.890	2.070	2.170
JET UKM	200 GY	198	540	540	540	630	630	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.890	2.070	2.170
JET UKM	218BB	200	540	540	540	630	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.270
JET UKM	JL 150-4	149	180	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	450	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	810	810	900	900	900	990	990	1.080	1.130
JET UKM	JL150	150	180	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	450	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	810	810	900	900	900	990	990	1.080	1.130
JET UKM	JL150T-5	149	180	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	450	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	810	810	900	900	900	990	990	1.080	1.130
JET UKM	R5	149	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.320
JET UKM	UKM 200 GY	198	540	540	540	630	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.800	1.980	1.980	2.070	2.170
JET UKM	UKM-150 R5	150	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.320
JEZHANG	JZ150T - 4	150	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.420
JEZHANG	JZ150T-5A	150	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.420
JIALING	160 RS MT	156	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370
JIALING	JH (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	135	280	290	300	310	380	390	400	440	450	460	500	510	520	530	640	680	740	770	780	820	830	870	900	940	990
JIALING	JH 0,25 MT	233	360	450	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.460
JIALING	JH 100 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	100	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.070
JIALING	JH 100-2 TORNADO MT	97	90	190	190	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	560	560	560	560	650	650	650	650	740	780
JIALING	JH 100-7 CICLON MT	97	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.180



MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																										
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017		
JIALING	JH 100-7 GALAXY MT	97	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.070		
JIALING	JH 125 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	180	180	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	360	360	450	450	450	450	450	540	630	720	810	810	900	990	990	1.040		
JIALING	JH 125-16 CICLON MT	124	180	180	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	360	360	450	450	450	450	450	540	630	720	810	810	900	990	990	1.040		
JIALING	JH 125-16 MT	124	450	450	570	580	700	700	710	810	830	930	950	1.080	1.200	1.230	1.360	1.470	1.590	1.720	1.800	2.030	2.060	2.300	2.530	2.960	3.110		
JIALING	JH 125-19D CICLON SPECIAL MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370		
JIALING	JH 125-C CICLON 135 MT	133	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.270		
JIALING	JH 150 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.470		
JIALING	JH 150-35 GOLD MT	133	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	450	540	630	720	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420		
JIALING	JH 150GY-2 XTREME MT	144	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660		
JIALING	JH 150GY-3 XTREME MT	145	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150		
JIALING	JH 150T CHOPPER MT	145	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.250		
JIALING	JH 250 E3	250	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.610	2.740		
JIALING	JH100 A X100 MT	98	190	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	490		
JIALING	JH205E-3	250	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.610	2.740		
JIALING	JL 100-8 AT	97	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	560	560	650	740	840	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.370		
JIALING	JL 110 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	110	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.070		
JIALING	JL 110-3 MIX MT	108	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.070		
JIALING	JL 110-7 PAR AT	108	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.400	1.670	2.050	2.150		
JIALING	JL 110-8 ECLIPSE MT	108	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.070		
JIALING	JL 125 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.670	2.050	2.140	2.250		
JIALING	JL 125-8 SKY WIND AT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.670	2.050	2.140	2.250		
JIALING	JL 125-9 SKY AT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860		
JIALING	JL 125T-7 EGO AT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370		
JIALING	JL 125T-B09 ZAFIRO AT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950	
JIALING	JL 70 PONY MT	72	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	390		
JIALING	JL 90-1 SUPERCUB MT	86	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	560	560	650	740	840	840	930	980		
JIALING	TX150	144	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.040		
JIALING	TX-200	200	370	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.230	2.330	2.510	2.980	3.440	4.370	4.590		
JIALING	X FIRE 230 MT	223	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.230	2.330	2.600	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.810	4.190	4.560	4.790		
JIALING	X RAY 125 MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150		
JIANGSU	XT250GK-2	250	360	450	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.880	3.150	3.330	3.600	3.780		
JIANSHE	ENDURO 200	200	270	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.230		
JIANSHE	JS 100		90	180	180	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	450	540	540	540	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.130		
JIANSHE	JS 110	110	90	270	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	630	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420		
JIANSHE	JS 250	250	360	450	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.880	3.150	3.330	3.600	3.780		
JIN JIAN	JJ 150	150	270	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.230		
JINCHENG	JC 100 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	100	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.070		

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
JINCHENG	JC 100-C 2T MT	100	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.070
JINCHENG	JC 100-E MT	97	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.470
JINCHENG	JC 110 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	110	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
JINCHENG	JC 110-18 ROCKET MT	107	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
JINCHENG	JC 110-19 ROCKET MT	107	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
JINCHENG	JC 125 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	310	310	310	400	400	400	400	400	430	450	580	710	830	930	1.020	1.150	1.280	1.400	1.430	1.560	1.680	1.830	1.960	2.110	2.220
JINCHENG	JC 125-17B FAST MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
JINCHENG	JC 125-17C GENTLE MT	124	310	400	400	530	550	580	580	710	710	830	960	1.080	1.220	1.250	1.350	1.480	1.620	1.670	1.790	1.840	2.060	2.290	2.440	2.790	2.930
JINCHENG	JC 125-18 LABOR MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370
JINCHENG	JC 125-T7 (COLT) AT	125	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.330	2.450
JINCHENG	JC 150 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	150	390	390	390	490	490	620	640	770	790	890	980	1.010	1.150	1.280	1.400	1.540	1.680	1.730	1.850	1.970	2.120	2.340	2.490	2.840	2.980
JINCHENG	JC 150-21 VENTURE MT	150	390	390	390	490	490	620	640	770	790	890	980	1.010	1.150	1.280	1.400	1.540	1.680	1.730	1.850	1.970	2.120	2.340	2.490	2.840	2.980
JINCHENG	JC 150-6B SPEED MT	143	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.340
JINCHENG	JC 150T-6 KOGGY MT	149	400	400	400	530	550	680	680	810	810	930	1.050	1.080	1.220	1.350	1.480	1.620	1.730	1.760	1.910	2.040	2.160	2.410	2.560	2.940	3.090
JINCHENG	JC 250-6 MANTIS MT	238	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.600	2.880	3.070	3.440	3.630	4.000	4.370	4.740	5.120	5.380
JINCHENG	JC JC 150T EUPOLO AT	152	430	430	430	540	640	750	750	860	860	1.080	1.090	1.200	1.310	1.320	1.430	1.640	1.740	1.930	2.050	2.150	2.370	2.680	2.850	3.220	3.380
JINCHENG	JC M200-E SAHARA MT	197	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.610	2.740
JINCHENG	JC M200-E SAHARA MT	193	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.610	2.740
JINCHENG	MC 100 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	100	550	580	710	710	830	860	890	990	1.040	1.190	1.210	1.390	1.540	1.570	1.720	1.860	1.980	2.130	2.250	2.530	2.620	2.890	3.170	3.670	3.850
JINCHENG	MC 100 C EST 2T MT	98	550	580	710	710	830	860	890	990	1.040	1.190	1.210	1.390	1.540	1.570	1.720	1.860	1.980	2.130	2.250	2.530	2.620	2.890	3.170	3.670	3.850
JINCHENG	MC 100 C FURGON 2T MT	98	610	610	730	760	890	890	940	1.100	1.120	1.270	1.290	1.490	1.650	1.650	1.800	1.970	2.110	2.260	2.440	2.720	2.800	3.100	3.410	3.910	4.110
JINCHENG	MC 150 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	150	610	630	760	790	890	910	1.070	1.100	1.240	1.410	1.540	1.620	1.750	1.940	2.080	2.260	2.490	2.640	2.810	3.020	3.870	4.280	4.630	5.150	5.410
JINCHENG	MC 150 EST 4T MT	149	610	630	760	790	890	910	1.070	1.100	1.240	1.410	1.540	1.620	1.750	1.940	2.080	2.260	2.490	2.640	2.810	3.020	3.870	4.280	4.630	5.150	5.410
JINCHENG	MC 150 FURGON 4T MT	149	660	660	790	810	970	1.000	1.150	1.200	1.320	1.520	1.650	1.730	1.910	2.070	2.250	2.400	2.620	2.800	3.000	3.210	4.060	4.490	4.870	5.420	5.690
JINCHENG	MC 175 2K-8 MT	175	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.230	2.330	2.600	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.840	5.210	5.770	6.060
JINCHENG	MC 200 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	200	720	720	810	900	990	990	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.600	3.960	4.320	4.770	5.130	5.670	5.950
JINCHENG	MC 200 FORZA MT	197	720	720	810	900	990	990	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.600	3.960	4.320	4.770	5.130	5.670	5.950
JINCHENG	MC 200 FURGON ASL MT	197	930	1.020	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.560	5.020	5.300	5.860	6.320	6.880	7.530	8.180	8.590
JINCHENG	MC 200 FURGON MT	197	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.630	3.910	4.280	4.740	5.120	5.580	6.140	6.600	7.250	7.810	8.200
JINCHENG	MC 200 PLATON MT	197	720	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.710	1.800	2.070	2.160	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.240	3.510	3.780	4.140	4.500	4.860	5.310	5.580
JINCHENG	MC 250 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	230	720	720	810	900	990	990	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.890	2.160	2.250	2.520	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.600	3.960	4.320	4.680	5.040	5.490	5.760
JINCHENG	MC 250 FURGON MT	229	930	930	1.020	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	2.050	2.140	2.420	2.600	2.880	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.490	6.140	6.700	7.350	8.000	8.400
JINCHENG	MC 250 PLATON MT	229	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.230	2.330	2.600	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.840	5.210	5.670	5.950
JINFENG	JF 100 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	100	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.270
JINFENG	JF 100-6 MT	97	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.270
JINFENG	JF 100-8 MT	97	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
JINFENG	JF 125-4 MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
JINFENG	JF 150-3 MT	147	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
JINGLONG	YJ 125V MT	125	450	450	550	570	680	700	700	810	810	920	930	1.070	1.180	1.200	1.300	1.440	1.560	1.670	1.770	1.990	2.020	2.240	2.470	2.900	3.050
JINLING	JLA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	200	90	270	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420
JINLING	JLA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	250	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.420
JINLING	JLA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	150	90	270	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420
JINLING	JLA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	90	270	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420
JINLING	JLA 07	150	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.420
JINLING	JLA 21E 2A 06	250	360	450	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.160	2.700	2.970	3.150	3.510	3.690
JINLING	JLA 51 E	500	540	630	630	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.520	2.610	2.970	3.240	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.250
JINLING	JLA-11	250	360	450	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.340	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.020
JINLING	JLA-11	125	90	270	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420
JINLING	JLA-12-1	250	360	450	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.690
JINLING	JLA-12-4	250	360	450	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.880	3.150	3.330	3.600	3.780
JINLING	JLA-13-2	150	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.420
JINLING	JLA-13-2	200	360	450	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.880	3.150	3.330	3.600	3.780
JINLING	JLA-13-A-1	200	360	450	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.880	3.150	3.330	3.600	3.780
JINLING	JLA-21E-1A-06	250	360	450	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.880	3.150	3.330	3.600	3.780
JINLING	JLA-24-2	250	360	450	450	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.800	1.890	2.070	2.340	2.520	2.700	3.060	3.210
JINLING	JLA-801	125	90	270	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	540	540	720	720	810	810	900	900	900	900	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.610
JINLING	VOL-CAM TRIKE	300	990	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.610	2.880	3.060	3.240	3.420	3.600	3.870	4.140	4.410	4.770	5.010
JINLUN	JL250ATV	250	360	450	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.160	2.970	3.330	3.510	4.050	4.250
JMSTAR	JSD150T-3A	150	270	360	360	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.320
JONWAY	YY150T-7	150	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.250	2.430	2.610	2.700	2.970	3.150	3.420	3.590
JONWAY	YY150T-9	150	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	720	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420
JONWAY	YY250	250	1.320	1.460	1.570	1.710	1.830	1.970	2.110	2.240	2.400	2.640	2.800	2.950	3.230	3.490	3.660	3.860	4.140	4.450	4.870	5.200	5.660	6.110	6.470	7.040	7.390
JOYNER	GO KART	650	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.430	2.520	2.790	2.970	3.150	3.420	4.680	5.220	5.580	6.120	6.430
JOYNER	GO KART	800	810	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.800	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.240	3.420	3.600	3.960	4.230	6.030	6.750	7.200	7.740	8.130
JOYNER	JNSZ650DL	650	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.430	2.520	2.790	2.970	3.150	3.420	4.680	5.220	5.580	6.120	6.430
KANCHAO	200-ST-I	200	360	450	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.880	3.150	3.330	3.600	3.780
KAWASAKI	BRUTE FORCE (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	750	3.220	3.580	3.890	4.200	4.570	4.900	5.360	5.810	6.280	6.780	7.310	7.940	8.610	9.300	10.020	10.780	11.610	12.550	13.450	14.580	15.720	16.920	18.360	20.560	21.590
KAWASAKI	BRUTE FORCE KVF300 4X2 AT	271	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.780	4.140	4.500	4.950	5.490	6.030	6.660	7.380	8.010	8.730	9.450	10.350	11.340	11.910
KAWASAKI	BRUTE FORCE KVF650 4X4 AT	633	3.000	3.280	3.540	3.830	4.110	4.530	4.900	5.330	5.640	6.120	6.660	7.140	7.760	8.390	9.020	9.790	10.600	11.350	12.190	13.110	14.160	15.270	16.470	18.560	19.490
KAWASAKI	BRUTE FORCE KVF750F 4X4 AT	749	3.270	3.630	3.950	4.260	4.590	4.940	5.430	5.890	6.370	6.860	7.410	8.040	8.710	9.410	10.170	10.910	11.750	12.700	13.620	14.760	15.910	17.130	18.590	20.820	21.860
KAWASAKI	BRUTE FORCE KVF750HCF 4X4 AT	749	3.620	3.910	4.220	4.570	5.000	5.340	5.830	6.250	6.850	7.360	7.970	8.640	9.420	10.080	11.110	11.960	12.940	14.070	15.260	16.470	17.700	19.240	20.860	23.330	24.500
KAWASAKI	CHEER 112 MT	112	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150
KAWASAKI	CONCURS ZG 1400 MT	1352	2.560	2.800	3.080	3.340	3.630	3.920	4.280	4.610	5.080	5.500	6.050	6.500	7.110	7.770	8.450	9.290	9.930	10.690	11.400	12.370	13.500	14.590	15.850	17.560	18.440
KAWASAKI	EJ800ACF	773	2.340	2.610	2.970	3.240	3.510	3.870	4.320	4.770	5.130	5.760	6.210	6.840	7.560	8.280	9.090	9.990	11.070	12.060	13.320	14.580	15.750	16.920	18.090	19.350	20.320

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
KAWASAKI	ELIMINATOR		720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.340	2.520	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.150	3.510	3.690
KAWASAKI	ELIMINATOR	175	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.710	1.800	2.070	2.160	2.430	2.610	2.790	3.150	3.420	3.600	3.960	4.320	4.770	5.130	5.670	6.120	6.660	7.290	7.650
KAWASAKI	EN650BFF	650	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.790	7.530	8.180	9.020	9.950	10.880	12.000	13.210	14.420	15.810	17.390	22.410	23.530
KAWASAKI	ER 6N MT	649	2.140	2.330	2.600	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.810	4.190	4.560	4.930	5.490	6.050	6.600	7.250	7.810	8.370	9.210	10.040	10.880	11.900	12.930	14.140	15.350	16.830	17.670
KAWASAKI	ER250C	249	720	900	900	990	1.170	1.350	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.800	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.600	3.960	5.310	5.760	6.300	6.750	7.090
KAWASAKI	ER650A7F	650	1.800	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.700	2.970	3.240	3.510	3.870	4.320	4.770	5.130	5.760	6.210	6.930	7.560	8.280	9.090	10.080	10.980	12.150	13.500	14.940	19.710	20.700
KAWASAKI	ER650CAF	649	1.800	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.700	2.970	3.240	3.510	3.870	4.320	4.770	5.130	5.760	6.210	6.930	7.560	8.280	9.090	10.080	10.980	12.150	13.500	14.940	19.710	20.700
KAWASAKI	ER650ECF	649	1.800	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.700	2.970	3.240	3.510	3.870	4.320	4.770	5.130	5.760	6.210	6.930	7.560	8.280	9.090	10.080	10.980	12.150	13.500	14.940	19.710	20.700
KAWASAKI	ER650EEF	649	1.800	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.700	2.970	3.240	3.510	3.870	4.320	4.770	5.130	5.760	6.210	6.930	7.560	8.280	9.090	10.080	10.980	12.150	13.500	14.940	19.710	20.700
KAWASAKI	EX500	500	1.170	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.620	1.800	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.430	2.520	2.790	2.970	3.150	3.330	3.510	3.780	4.050	4.320	4.500	4.860	5.130	5.490	5.760
KAWASAKI	EX650EDS	649	2.250	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.330	3.690	4.050	4.410	4.770	5.220	5.670	6.210	6.660	7.290	7.920	8.550	9.360	10.080	10.710	11.610	12.510	13.500	14.580	15.840	16.630
KAWASAKI	G7 100 2T MT	100	190	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	490
KAWASAKI	GTO 125 MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150
KAWASAKI	K1 115 MT	115	390	400	480	490	500	520	530	570	600	640	680	690	720	730	770	810	840	880	920	960	1.020	1.060	1.120	1.180	1.240
KAWASAKI	K1 90CC MT	90	190	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	390
KAWASAKI	KAF400C9F	400	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.160	2.340	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.060	3.240	3.420	3.600	3.870	4.140	4.410	4.590	4.950	5.200
KAWASAKI	KAF620RBFA	617	9.510	10.010	10.540	11.090	11.670	12.280	12.930	13.610	14.330	15.080	15.870	16.700	17.580	18.500	19.470	20.490	21.570	22.710	23.900	24.140	24.380	24.620	24.870	25.120	25.370
KAWASAKI	KAF950GBF	953	8.600	9.000	9.500	9.900	10.400	10.900	11.500	12.100	12.700	13.300	14.000	14.700	15.400	16.200	17.000	17.800	18.700	19.700	20.640	21.700	22.800	23.900	25.100	26.300	28.900
KAWASAKI	KAZE 125 MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
KAWASAKI	KDX 125 MT	124	660	690	810	840	970	1.000	1.000	1.150	1.200	1.320	1.370	1.550	1.700	1.760	1.940	2.130	2.300	2.480	2.660	2.970	3.070	3.370	3.730	4.290	4.500
KAWASAKI	KDX 200 2T MT	198	1.290	1.490	1.570	1.680	1.890	2.090	2.110	2.320	2.630	2.990	3.110	3.460	3.580	3.600	3.630	3.660	3.690	3.720	3.740	3.790	3.830	3.870	4.220	4.760	5.000
KAWASAKI	KE 100 2T MT	100	270	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.700
KAWASAKI	KE 125 CROSS MT	124	550	550	710	710	830	860	890	990	1.010	1.130	1.190	1.330	1.490	1.540	1.670	1.830	1.980	2.130	2.250	2.530	2.620	2.890	3.170	3.670	3.850
KAWASAKI	KE 175 ENDURO MT	175	360	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	720	810	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.260	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.800
KAWASAKI	KFX KSF450 4X2 MT	449	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.180	8.930	9.860	10.790	11.900	12.460	13.210	13.860	15.070	16.370	17.860	19.530	21.300	22.370
KAWASAKI	KH 250 2T MT	249	360	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980
KAWASAKI	KL650EFF	651	2.330	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.560	4.930	5.390	6.050	6.510	7.160	7.810	8.560	9.300	10.140	10.970	11.900	12.930	14.040	15.250	16.550	17.950	18.850
KAWASAKI	KLf 220 BAYOU 4X2 AT	215	1.020	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.880	3.260	3.530	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.930	5.300	5.860	6.320	6.880	7.530	8.180	8.590
KAWASAKI	KLf220A9	250	1.020	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.880	3.260	3.530	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.930	5.300	5.860	6.320	6.880	7.530	8.180	8.590
KAWASAKI	KLf250A9F	228	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.430	2.520	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.780	4.140	4.410	4.770	5.010
KAWASAKI	KLf250A9F	228	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.250	2.520	2.520	2.790	2.970	3.150	3.330	3.510	3.780	4.050	4.410	4.630
KAWASAKI	KLf250ABF	228	1.080	1.260	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.790	2.880	3.150	3.240	3.510	3.690	4.050	4.320	4.500	4.860	5.100
KAWASAKI	KLR KL650 MT	651	3.330	3.650	3.990	4.450	4.880	5.330	6.010	6.560	7.230	7.960	8.700	9.570	10.660	11.660	12.830	14.090	15.210	16.550	17.940	19.360	23.220	25.630	27.830	30.770	32.310
KAWASAKI	KLX (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	150	580	610	710	730	860	890	990	1.040	1.190	1.330	1.490	1.540	1.670	1.860	1.980	2.160	2.410	2.590	2.760	2.910	3.730	4.200	4.570	5.040	5.290
KAWASAKI	KLX 140L MT	144	660	660	790	810	970	1.000	1.150	1.200	1.320	1.520	1.650	1.730	1.910	2.100	2.270	2.480	2.730	2.970	3.190	3.430	4.330	4.820	5.250	5.800	6.090
KAWASAKI	KLX 150 MT	144	580	610	710	730	860	890	990	1.040	1.190	1.330	1.490	1.540	1.670	1.860	1.980	2.160	2.410	2.590	2.760	2.910	3.730	4.200	4.570	5.040	5.290
KAWASAKI	KLX 250 MT	249	1.250	1.440	1.510	1.620	1.810	2.020	2.020	2.220	2.520	2.880	2.990	3.330	3.640	3.830	4.230	4.650	4.940	5.450	5.870	6.260	8.580	9.380	10.090	11.400	11.970

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
KAWASAKI	KLX 450 MT	449	2.020	2.220	2.520	2.880	2.990	3.330	3.640	3.830	4.140	4.530	4.840	5.350	5.760	6.260	6.770	7.570	8.280	8.980	9.590	10.300	12.820	14.130	15.240	17.370	18.240
KAWASAKI	KLZ1000AEF	998	3.240	3.600	3.960	4.320	4.770	5.220	5.760	6.300	6.930	7.560	8.370	9.180	10.080	11.070	12.150	13.410	14.760	16.110	17.820	19.620	20.970	22.500	24.570	26.820	28.160
KAWASAKI	KMX 125 MT	124	690	710	840	870	970	1.000	1.020	1.150	1.200	1.320	1.370	1.550	1.650	1.700	1.860	2.050	2.190	2.370	2.520	2.830	2.940	3.240	3.550	4.070	4.270
KAWASAKI	KRF750 PAF	749	4.320	4.770	5.220	5.760	6.300	6.930	7.560	8.370	9.180	10.080	11.070	12.150	13.320	14.670	16.110	17.820	19.530	20.970	22.500	24.570	26.730	29.160	31.860	34.650	36.380
KAWASAKI	KRF750C8F	750	5.330	5.600	6.060	6.450	6.930	7.430	7.830	8.460	9.080	9.720	10.380	11.140	12.020	12.840	13.760	14.730	15.710	16.830	17.860	19.190	20.430	21.910	23.440	25.380	26.650
KAWASAKI	KRT750BCF - F	749	3.870	4.320	4.680	5.130	5.670	6.120	6.750	7.470	8.190	9.000	9.900	10.890	11.970	13.050	14.400	15.750	17.370	19.080	20.970	23.040	24.750	27.000	29.430	32.040	33.640
KAWASAKI	KSV700A7F	700	1.980	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.060	3.240	3.420	3.690	3.960	4.230	4.500	4.770	5.130	5.400	5.760	6.120	6.570	7.020	7.380	7.920	8.370	9.090	9.540
KAWASAKI	KVF300CCF	271	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.910	4.280	4.650	5.120	5.670	6.230	6.880	7.630	8.280	9.020	9.770	10.700	11.720	12.310
KAWASAKI	KVF360A8F	360	2.340	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.500	4.860	5.400	5.940	6.570	7.200	7.920	8.820	9.270	9.720	10.260	10.710	11.700	12.780	13.860	15.120	16.470	17.290
KAWASAKI	KVF650E6F	650	3.070	3.290	3.500	3.810	4.020	4.340	4.650	4.970	5.190	5.510	5.940	6.360	6.790	7.120	7.660	8.200	8.730	9.260	9.800	10.650	11.300	12.060	12.820	13.890	14.580
KAWASAKI	KVF650F8F	650	2.420	2.700	3.070	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.460	4.930	5.300	5.950	6.420	7.070	7.810	8.560	9.390	10.320	11.070	11.900	12.740	13.860	15.070	16.460	17.860	19.530	20.510
KAWASAKI	KVF650G9F	650	3.070	3.290	3.600	3.810	4.120	4.340	4.650	4.970	5.190	5.610	6.030	6.360	6.890	7.220	7.760	8.300	8.830	9.360	10.100	10.750	11.390	12.160	13.010	14.080	14.780
KAWASAKI	KVF750A7F	750	4.010	4.310	4.720	5.020	5.450	5.780	6.240	6.590	7.180	7.660	8.290	8.920	9.590	10.280	11.100	11.860	12.640	13.430	14.430	15.560	16.600	17.800	19.050	20.660	21.690
KAWASAKI	KVF750C7F	750	3.350	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.930	5.390	5.950	6.510	7.160	7.810	8.650	9.490	10.420	11.440	12.560	13.490	14.510	15.530	16.650	18.140	19.720	21.480	23.440	25.580	26.860
KAWASAKI	KVF750F8F	750	4.050	4.330	4.800	5.080	5.450	5.770	6.180	6.590	7.130	7.600	8.230	8.800	9.390	10.100	10.830	11.520	12.330	13.140	13.970	14.970	16.100	17.160	18.370	20.400	21.420
KAWASAKI	KVF750JCF	749	4.110	4.410	4.720	5.120	5.450	5.880	6.340	6.690	7.270	7.760	8.390	9.020	9.590	10.380	11.200	11.960	12.740	13.620	14.630	15.660	16.790	18.000	19.250	20.860	21.900
KAWASAKI	KX250YBF	249	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.160	2.340	2.430	2.700	2.790	3.060	3.150	3.420	3.600	3.870	4.140	4.410	4.590	4.950	5.310	5.670	6.030	6.390	7.290	7.650
KAWASAKI	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	2.430																								
KAWASAKI	MAGIC 110 MT	110	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	560	560	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
KAWASAKI	MAGIC II 130 MT	130	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.790	2.930
KAWASAKI	MAX 100 MT	100	190	280	280	280	280	370	370	470	470	560	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
KAWASAKI	MULE	950	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.780	4.050	4.410	4.500	4.860	5.220	5.490	5.850	6.210	6.750	7.200	7.560	8.190	8.640	9.180	9.720	10.440	11.160	11.880	12.510	13.590	14.270
KAWASAKI	MULE KAFa620 410 4X4 AT	617	5.100	5.480	5.970	6.390	6.910	7.470	8.150	8.750	9.450	10.230	11.050	11.970	12.930	13.910	15.110	16.270	17.450	18.830	20.220	21.840	23.480	25.360	27.380	30.360	31.880
KAWASAKI	NEO MAX 100 MT	100	290	300	320	340	360	380	400	440	480	530	580	640	700	770	850	940	1.030	1.130	1.240	1.360	1.500	1.650	1.820	2.000	2.200
KAWASAKI	NINJA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	600	3.440	3.770	4.180	4.630	5.090	5.740	6.310	6.930	7.570	8.370	9.100	9.950	10.850	11.690	12.780	14.010	15.050	16.280	17.650	19.040	21.690	23.390	25.370	27.980	29.380
KAWASAKI	NINJA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	650	2.640	2.970	3.180	3.460	3.860	4.110	4.490	4.880	5.260	5.650	6.180	6.670	7.220	7.760	8.410	9.270	9.960	10.810	11.580	12.580	13.530	14.670	15.970	17.950	18.850
KAWASAKI	NINJA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1000	3.070	3.350	3.640	3.950	4.300	4.670	5.030	5.450	5.900	6.480	7.000	7.710	8.320	9.120	9.980	10.840	11.800	12.840	13.950	15.230	16.500	18.030	19.740	21.480	22.550
KAWASAKI	NINJA EX 250 MT	249	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.630	3.910	4.280	4.740	5.020	5.390	5.770	6.230	6.510	7.160	7.810	8.460	9.210	9.670
KAWASAKI	NINJA EX 300 MT	296	1.340	1.440	1.620	1.810	2.020	2.220	2.520	2.780	3.130	3.430	3.830	4.230	4.650	5.050	5.650	6.160	6.560	7.170	7.780	8.370	9.690	10.700	11.510	13.120	13.780
KAWASAKI	NINJA EX 650R MT	649	2.230	2.420	2.700	3.070	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.460	4.930	5.300	5.950	6.420	7.070	7.810	8.560	9.390	10.320	11.070	11.900	12.930	14.140	15.350	16.830	18.320	19.240
KAWASAKI	NINJA H2 MT	998	6.560	7.150	7.830	8.500	9.300	10.060	10.820	11.820	12.860	13.920	15.040	16.380	17.870	19.350	21.150	23.490	25.320	27.340	29.630	31.900	36.600	40.270	43.750	48.040	50.440
KAWASAKI	NINJA ZX 11 MT	1100	2.700	2.920	3.180	3.390	3.700	3.970	4.270	4.590	4.930	5.400	5.760	6.360	6.810	7.390	8.040	8.680	9.340	10.080	10.870	11.780	12.640	13.740	14.940	16.480	17.300
KAWASAKI	NINJA ZX 750 MT	750	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.700	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.600	3.870	4.230	4.500	4.950	5.310	5.760	6.210	6.660	7.200	7.740	8.460	9.540	10.020
KAWASAKI	NINJA ZX 900 MT	900	2.860	3.060	3.290	3.500	3.760	4.090	4.450	4.790	5.080	5.520	6.000	6.440	6.930	7.420	8.040	8.600	9.290	10.010	10.770	11.570	12.520	13.420	14.560	16.270	17.080
KAWASAKI	NINJA ZX-10R MT	998	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	9.020	9.860	10.880	12.000	13.110	14.420	15.810	16.930	18.140	19.530	20.930	22.410	24.180	26.230	28.740	31.250	32.810
KAWASAKI	NINJA ZX-14 MT	1352	2.120	2.250	2.460	2.720	2.990	3.240	3.560	3.850	4.220	4.570	4.960	5.480	5.910	6.510	7.020	7.540	8.120	8.800	9.510	10.250	11.170	12.160	13.150	14.590	15.320
KAWASAKI	NINJA ZX-6R MT	636	3.690	3.960	4.280	4.710	5.140	5.500	6.060	6.630	7.160	7.960	8.640	9.430	10.310	11.120	12.240	13.500	14.590	15.930	17.270	18.720	24.210	26.640	28.780	31.930	33.530

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
KAWASAKI	NINJA ZX-6R MT	599	3.740	4.040	4.360	4.790	5.250	5.610	6.170	6.770	7.270	8.120	8.770	9.590	10.470	11.290	12.450	13.740	14.830	16.230	17.620	19.070	24.610	26.960	28.700	31.880	33.470
KAWASAKI	NINJA ZZR 600 MT	599	3.850	4.150	4.460	4.850	5.270	5.610	6.120	6.660	7.130	7.880	8.480	9.220	9.960	10.660	11.670	12.790	13.810	15.010	16.270	17.550	20.070	21.640	23.420	25.850	27.140
KAWASAKI	PAIRIE KVF360 4X4 AT	362	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.790	7.440	8.180	9.110	9.580	10.040	10.600	11.070	12.090	13.210	14.320	15.620	17.020	17.870
KAWASAKI	TERYX KRF750 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	750	4.490	4.830	5.320	5.720	6.190	6.740	7.220	7.830	8.480	9.270	10.030	10.820	11.720	12.740	13.730	14.820	16.090	17.480	18.930	20.530	22.130	23.880	25.880	28.520	29.950
KAWASAKI	TERYX KRF750 4X4 AT	749	4.730	5.030	5.570	6.000	6.470	7.080	7.560	8.200	8.880	9.670	10.510	11.340	12.290	13.390	14.420	15.640	16.950	18.280	19.640	21.260	23.010	24.830	26.940	29.680	31.160
KAWASAKI	TERYX KRF800 CAMOUFLAGE 4X4 AT	783	4.730	4.980	5.360	5.730	6.120	6.510	7.050	7.440	8.020	8.580	9.240	9.790	10.470	11.370	12.080	12.920	13.870	14.960	15.990	17.120	18.380	19.700	21.310	23.570	24.750
KAWASAKI	TERYX KRT750 CAMOUFLAGE 4X4 AT	749	3.560	3.900	4.200	4.440	4.900	5.340	5.830	6.440	7.060	7.600	8.260	9.060	9.880	10.710	11.710	12.820	13.900	15.210	16.680	18.100	19.520	21.290	23.120	24.990	26.240
KAWASAKI	VERSYS (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1000	2.540	2.750	2.950	3.160	3.490	3.820	4.180	4.490	4.880	5.310	5.840	6.280	6.840	7.430	8.050	8.720	9.530	10.320	11.250	12.160	13.050	14.100	15.310	17.070	17.920
KAWASAKI	VERSYS KLE650 MT	649	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.560	4.930	5.390	6.050	6.510	7.160	7.810	8.650	9.490	10.230	10.970	11.810	12.830	13.950	15.160	16.460	17.950	19.620	20.600
KAWASAKI	VERSYS KLZ1000 MT	1043	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	8.930	9.860	10.790	11.900	13.110	14.320	15.720	17.300	18.970	20.830	22.880	25.110	26.970	28.320
KAWASAKI	VERSYS KLZ1000ACF MT	1043	2.540	2.750	2.950	3.160	3.490	3.820	4.180	4.490	4.880	5.310	5.840	6.280	6.840	7.430	8.050	8.720	9.530	10.320	11.250	12.160	13.050	14.100	15.310	17.070	17.920
KAWASAKI	VICTOR (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	150	660	660	790	810	940	970	1.100	1.100	1.210	1.390	1.510	1.570	1.720	1.860	2.030	2.180	2.430	2.620	2.790	2.940	3.820	4.200	4.570	5.070	5.320
KAWASAKI	VICTOR KR 150 MT	150	660	660	790	810	940	970	1.100	1.100	1.210	1.390	1.510	1.570	1.720	1.860	2.030	2.180	2.430	2.620	2.790	2.940	3.820	4.200	4.570	5.070	5.320
KAWASAKI	VICTOR M	150	660	660	790	810	940	970	1.100	1.100	1.210	1.390	1.510	1.570	1.720	1.860	2.030	2.180	2.430	2.620	2.790	2.940	3.820	4.200	4.570	5.070	5.320
KAWASAKI	VICTOR S	150	660	660	790	810	940	970	1.100	1.100	1.210	1.390	1.510	1.570	1.720	1.860	2.030	2.180	2.430	2.620	2.790	2.940	3.820	4.200	4.570	5.070	5.320
KAWASAKI	VULCAN 2000	2000	3.690	4.230	4.410	4.950	5.310	5.760	6.120	6.750	7.200	7.830	8.370	9.090	9.720	10.620	11.430	12.870	13.770	14.670	15.840	16.830	19.080	20.970	22.680	24.390	25.610
KAWASAKI	VULCAN 750 MT	749	2.590	2.730	2.890	3.090	3.400	3.600	3.960	4.290	4.530	4.930	5.280	5.800	6.180	6.690	7.120	7.700	8.280	8.970	9.620	10.380	11.160	12.110	13.180	14.580	15.310
KAWASAKI	VULCAN EN500 LTD MT	498	3.530	3.860	4.180	4.560	4.680	5.040	5.370	5.560	5.860	6.260	6.590	7.110	7.530	8.160	8.810	9.750	10.610	11.500	12.330	13.290	13.950	14.570	15.830	17.770	18.660
KAWASAKI	VULCAN S MT	649	2.320	2.520	2.830	3.130	3.430	3.930	4.310	4.750	5.150	5.760	6.200	6.770	7.360	7.870	8.680	9.590	10.300	11.210	12.110	13.020	18.070	19.980	21.500	24.020	25.220
KAWASAKI	VULCAN VN1500 MT	1470	1.700	1.800	1.900	2.000	2.100	2.150	2.400	2.560	2.840	3.160	3.350	3.670	4.050	4.410	4.830	5.250	5.700	6.150	6.650	7.310	7.890	8.600	9.410	10.370	10.890
KAWASAKI	VULCAN VN900 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	900	2.250	2.530	2.710	2.890	3.170	3.380	3.800	4.090	4.420	4.850	5.200	5.620	6.120	6.690	7.220	7.820	8.410	9.180	9.970	10.780	11.730	12.730	13.950	15.620	16.400
KAWASAKI	VULCAN VN900 CLASSIC LT MT	903	2.250	2.530	2.710	2.890	3.170	3.380	3.800	4.090	4.420	4.850	5.200	5.620	6.120	6.690	7.220	7.820	8.410	9.180	9.970	10.780	11.730	12.730	13.950	15.620	16.400
KAWASAKI	VULCAN VN900 CLASSIC MT	903	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.120	5.580	6.230	6.790	7.530	8.280	9.210	10.040	11.070	12.090	13.390	14.690	16.180	17.760	19.530	21.390	23.440	24.610
KAWASAKI	W800 SPECIAL EDITION MT	773	2.980	3.240	3.460	3.680	3.900	4.120	4.450	4.670	5.010	5.350	5.670	6.120	6.490	6.910	7.370	8.030	8.500	9.070	9.760	10.340	11.030	11.710	12.580	14.250	14.960
KAWASAKI	WIND 125 MT	125	550	550	680	710	810	830	860	990	990	1.100	1.160	1.330	1.460	1.510	1.670	1.800	1.950	2.100	2.250	2.510	2.590	2.860	3.140	3.640	3.820
KAWASAKI	Z (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1000	2.420	2.600	2.870	3.080	3.310	3.620	4.070	4.280	4.640	5.060	5.610	6.080	6.610	7.110	7.680	8.440	9.140	9.930	10.780	11.640	12.700	13.780	15.440	17.380	18.250
KAWASAKI	Z Z1000 MT	1043	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.180	9.110	9.950	10.970	12.000	13.210	14.600	16.000	17.480	19.160	21.110	23.160	26.510	29.480	30.950
KAWASAKI	Z Z1000SX MT	1043	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.910	4.370	4.840	5.210	5.770	6.320	6.980	7.720	8.460	9.210	10.230	11.160	12.280	13.490	14.790	16.280	17.860	19.250	21.020	22.880	24.920	26.170
KAWASAKI	Z Z250 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	250	1.340	1.490	1.600	1.740	1.860	2.110	2.340	2.580	2.840	3.200	3.560	3.920	4.280	4.560	5.070	5.560	5.960	6.560	7.080	7.630	9.880	10.900	11.740	13.130	13.790
KAWASAKI	Z Z250 MT	249	1.340	1.490	1.600	1.740	1.960	2.200	2.440	2.690	2.940	3.300	3.560	3.920	4.280	4.560	5.070	5.560	5.960	6.560	7.080	7.630	9.980	10.900	11.740	13.130	13.790
KAWASAKI	Z Z250 SL MT	249	1.130	1.250	1.340	1.440	1.550	1.760	1.960	2.160	2.370	2.680	2.990	3.300	3.610	3.810	4.230	4.640	4.940	5.460	5.870	6.290	8.450	9.370	10.090	11.400	11.970
KAWASAKI	Z Z800 MT	806	2.600	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.810	4.190	4.560	4.930	5.490	6.050	6.700	7.350	8.000	8.840	9.580	10.600	11.720	12.830	14.040	15.440	17.020	18.230	20.370	24.550	25.780
KAWASAKI	Z ZR1000B MT	998	2.600	2.780	3.080	3.310	3.650	3.870	4.310	4.670	5.090	5.540	6.100	6.550	7.110	7.710	8.370	9.030	9.720	10.530	11.350	12.320	13.320	14.440	15.660	17.410	18.280
KAWASAKI	Z ZR1000D MT	1043	2.440	2.650	2.950	3.160	3.390	3.730	4.180	4.390	4.780	5.170	5.740	6.180	6.740	7.240	7.850	8.630	9.300	10.120	10.860	11.640	12.540	13.570	14.840	16.540	17.370
KAWASAKI	Z ZR750 MT	748	3.550	3.830	4.150	4.450	4.880	5.180	5.640	6.080	6.550	7.060	7.640	8.270	8.920	9.680	10.490	11.310	12.150	13.060	14.130	15.210	16.360	17.600	19.120	21.380	22.450
KAWASAKI	Z ZX1000G MT	1043	2.500	2.780	2.980	3.210	3.520	3.780	4.230	4.540	4.930	5.390	5.900	6.340	6.900	7.510	8.130	8.900	9.610	10.430	11.430	12.230	13.230	14.490	15.690	17.470	18.340
KAWASAKI	ZG1400A9F	1352	5.020	5.490	6.140	6.700	7.350	8.000	8.840	9.670	10.600	11.720	12.930	14.140	15.530	17.110	18.790	20.650	22.130	23.720	25.480	27.810	30.320	33.020	35.990	39.250	41.210

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
KAWASAKI	ZR 1000 DBF	1043	3.240	3.600	3.960	4.320	4.770	5.220	5.760	6.300	6.930	7.560	8.370	9.180	10.080	11.070	12.150	13.410	14.670	16.110	17.190	18.540	19.890	21.690	23.670	25.740	27.030
KAWASAKI	ZR 1000 GEFA	1043	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.120	5.580	6.230	6.790	7.530	8.280	9.210	10.040	10.970	12.090	13.300	14.230	15.250	16.650	18.140	19.810	21.580	23.440	25.580	27.900	29.300
KAWASAKI	ZR1000B8F	1000	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.120	5.580	6.230	6.790	7.530	8.280	9.210	10.040	10.970	12.090	13.300	14.230	15.250	16.650	18.140	19.810	21.580	23.440	25.580	27.900	29.300
KAWASAKI	ZR1000GFF	1043	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.500	4.950	5.400	6.030	6.570	7.290	8.010	8.910	9.720	10.620	11.700	12.870	13.770	14.760	16.110	17.550	19.170	20.880	22.680	24.750	27.000	28.350
KAWASAKI	ZR800AFF	806	3.150	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.500	4.860	5.400	5.940	6.480	7.200	7.830	8.550	9.450	10.350	11.430	12.240	13.050	14.130	15.390	16.740	18.270	19.800	21.600	23.580	24.760
KAWASAKI	ZX 1000 GCF	1043	4.460	4.840	5.300	5.860	6.320	6.980	7.720	8.460	9.300	10.140	11.160	12.180	13.390	14.790	16.180	17.760	19.530	21.480	23.620	25.390	27.620	30.130	32.830	35.810	37.600
KAWASAKI	ZX 10R NINJA MT	1000	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	9.020	9.860	10.880	12.000	13.110	14.420	15.810	16.930	18.140	19.530	20.930	22.410	24.180	26.230	28.740	31.250	32.810
KAWASAKI	ZX 130R MT	130	370	370	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.020
KAWASAKI	ZX 600R MT	599	3.610	3.880	4.190	4.630	5.080	5.390	5.950	6.530	7.030	7.850	8.480	9.240	10.120	10.880	11.990	13.230	14.290	15.610	16.940	18.310	23.720	26.030	28.100	31.200	32.760
KAWASAKI	ZX 636FGFA	636	5.040	5.580	6.030	6.660	7.380	8.100	8.910	9.720	10.710	11.700	12.870	14.130	15.480	17.010	18.270	19.710	21.150	22.680	24.750	26.910	29.340	31.950	34.920	38.070	39.970
KAXAMOTOS	KXA 28	500	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.520	2.610	2.880	3.240	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.410	4.770	5.220	5.580	5.860
KAYAK	250ST-3A	250	540	630	720	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.800	2.070	2.160	2.340	2.610	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.600	3.960	4.320	4.540
KAYAK	KN 100 MT	97	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.180
KAYAK	KN 110-10 AT	107	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150
KAYAK	KN 125-11 MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
KAYAK	KN 150 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	150	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.330	2.450
KAYAK	KN 150-4 MT	149	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.330	2.450
KAYAK	KN 150GY MT	149	400	400	400	530	550	680	680	810	810	930	1.050	1.080	1.220	1.350	1.510	1.640	1.760	1.760	1.910	2.040	2.160	2.410	2.560	2.940	3.090
KAYAK	KN 200 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	200	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.230	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.560	4.790
KAYAK	KN 200 GS MT	196	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.230	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.560	4.790
KAYAK	KN 200-3 MT	197	470	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.330	2.600	2.790	3.070	3.440	3.630	3.810
KAYAK	KN 200GY MT	196	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.710
KAYAK	KN 250-A MT	250	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.680
KAZUKI	ADVENTURE KZ 125-5	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
KAZUKI	CNIKE 125 MT	124	310	400	400	500	530	550	580	710	710	810	930	1.050	1.200	1.220	1.350	1.480	1.620	1.670	1.790	1.840	2.060	2.290	2.440	2.790	2.930
KAZUKI	ENDURO 200 MT	200	360	360	450	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.310
KAZUKI	FORTUNE KZ 110-3	110	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370
KAZUKI	FOUR TRUCK KZ 110 ST MT	110	550	550	680	710	810	830	860	990	990	1.130	1.190	1.330	1.490	1.540	1.670	1.830	1.980	2.130	2.250	2.530	2.620	2.890	3.170	3.670	3.850
KAZUKI	JET 100 MT	107	270	280	290	300	310	370	380	390	400	480	520	530	610	620	630	650	680	720	760	790	800	840	880	890	930
KAZUKI	JET 125 MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.270
KAZUKI	KZ 150 GY ENDURO MT	150	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.330	2.450
KAZUKI	LINCOLN 250 MT	249	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.230	2.330	2.600	2.790	3.070	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.370	4.740	5.120	5.580	5.860
KAZUKI	NEW AGE 125 MT	124	310	400	400	500	500	530	550	680	710	810	910	1.020	1.170	1.200	1.320	1.450	1.620	1.670	1.790	1.840	2.060	2.290	2.440	2.790	2.930
KAZUKI	SCOOTER 125 MT	124	310	400	400	530	550	580	580	710	710	830	960	1.080	1.220	1.250	1.380	1.510	1.640	1.670	1.810	1.870	2.060	2.320	2.460	2.840	2.980
KAZUMA	COUGAR	500	360	540	540	630	630	630	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.080	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.520	2.610	2.880	3.060	3.210
KAZUMA	JAGUAR 500	500	1.170	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.340	2.430	2.790	3.060	3.240	3.510	3.870	4.230	4.590	4.950	5.400	5.850	6.390	7.020	7.470	8.100	8.820	9.260
KAZUMA	JAGUAR 500	150	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	810	810	900	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.260	1.710	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.270

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
KEEWAY	ARN 125 AT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.050
KEEWAY	ARSEN 150 MT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.070
KEEWAY	CRUISER 250 MT	249	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.070	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.840	5.210	5.470
KEEWAY	FOCUS	150	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	450	450	450	450	450	540	630	720	810	810	900	990	990	1.040
KEEWAY	FOCUS 125	125	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	450	450	450	450	450	540	630	720	810	810	900	990	990	1.040
KEEWAY	KEE 110 MT	109	310	400	400	400	400	400	500	500	500	600	630	730	730	830	920	1.040	1.170	1.300	1.320	1.420	1.540	2.020	2.170	2.350	2.470
KEEWAY	KW 100-M 2T MT	100	190	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	390
KEEWAY	KW 125-U MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.070
KEEWAY	KW 150 MT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.070
KEEWAY	OUTLOOK 150 AT	150	400	400	400	500	500	630	650	780	800	900	1.000	1.030	1.170	1.300	1.420	1.560	1.680	1.730	1.880	2.010	2.160	2.350	2.500	2.850	2.990
KEEWAY	PARTNER 110 MT	110	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	560	650	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.070
KEEWAY	RKIII 125 MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
KEEWAY	RKS 125 MT	125	310	400	400	500	530	550	580	710	710	810	930	1.050	1.200	1.220	1.350	1.510	1.670	1.700	1.840	1.870	2.120	2.370	2.520	2.980	3.130
KEEWAY	RKS 150 MT	149	210	210	310	310	310	310	340	360	480	610	710	810	930	1.050	1.300	1.530	1.650	1.680	1.830	1.960	2.080	2.410	2.560	2.920	3.070
KEEWAY	RKV 200 MT	197	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.440	3.630	3.810
KEEWAY	SPEED 150 MT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
KEEWAY	SUPERLIGHT 150 MT	150	400	400	430	550	580	680	710	810	830	960	1.080	1.100	1.250	1.380	1.530	1.670	1.810	1.870	1.990	2.120	2.270	2.520	2.670	3.080	3.230
KEEWAY	SUPERLIGHT 200 MT	197	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.370	4.590
KEEWAY	TARGET 125 MT	125	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	240	260	290	320	340	340	340	470	590	810	1.040	1.480	1.900	2.240	2.410	2.790	2.930
KEEWAY	TX 200 ENDURO MT	197	360	360	450	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	2.160	2.250	2.430	2.880	3.330	4.230	4.440
KHOOBRA	KB150T	149	990	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.610	2.880	3.060	3.240	3.420	3.600	3.870	4.140	4.410	4.770	5.010
KINLON	JL200	200	540	540	630	630	630	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.650
KINROAD	XT 200 ATV	200	360	450	540	540	630	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.970	3.240	3.420	3.690	3.870
KINROAD	XT150	150	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.420
KINROAD	XT250 GK-2	250	360	450	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.880	3.150	3.330	3.600	3.780
KTM	1050 ADVENTURE MT	1050	3.910	4.270	4.750	5.220	5.780	6.520	7.170	7.910	8.840	9.780	10.900	12.010	13.400	14.620	15.920	17.880	19.090	20.480	21.780	23.370	26.720	29.420	31.750	35.380	37.150
KTM	1190 ADVENTURE (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1200	3.950	4.290	4.660	5.040	5.400	5.820	6.220	6.760	7.220	7.800	8.410	9.080	9.860	10.600	11.400	12.300	13.460	14.440	15.640	16.830	18.260	19.470	20.980	24.710	25.950
KTM	1190 ADVENTURE MT	1195	3.950	4.290	4.660	5.040	5.400	5.820	6.220	6.760	7.220	7.800	8.410	9.080	9.860	10.600	11.400	12.300	13.460	14.440	15.640	16.830	18.260	19.470	20.980	24.710	25.950
KTM	1190 ADVENTURE R MT	1195	5.630	6.290	6.950	7.470	7.990	8.720	9.440	10.170	10.900	11.930	12.870	13.910	15.050	16.210	17.660	19.800	21.170	22.740	24.230	26.030	29.700	32.660	35.230	39.210	41.170
KTM	125 SX MT	125	930	980	1.140	1.190	1.370	1.450	1.540	1.720	1.820	2.020	2.130	2.360	2.620	2.780	2.990	3.260	3.490	3.800	4.090	4.530	4.800	5.290	5.790	6.500	6.830
KTM	1290 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1300	3.750	4.010	4.420	4.710	5.100	5.580	5.980	6.480	6.980	7.490	8.040	8.730	9.500	10.270	11.100	11.970	13.030	14.100	15.270	16.510	18.010	19.520	21.250	23.710	24.900
KTM	1290 SUPER ADVENTURE MT	1301	6.580	7.220	7.750	8.490	9.130	9.870	10.610	11.470	12.430	13.400	14.470	15.650	16.850	18.340	19.860	22.260	23.900	25.550	27.510	29.600	33.270	36.560	39.610	44.080	46.280
KTM	1290 SUPER DUKE R MT	1301	3.590	3.820	4.230	4.490	4.880	5.310	5.740	6.180	6.650	7.140	7.670	8.300	9.010	9.760	10.540	11.380	12.380	13.370	14.460	15.650	17.090	18.500	20.010	22.110	23.220
KTM	1290SUPERDUKER R	1301	4.770	5.220	5.760	6.300	6.930	7.560	8.370	9.180	10.080	11.070	12.150	13.320	14.670	16.200	17.820	19.620	21.600	23.670	26.010	28.620	31.500	34.560	37.620	41.040	43.090
KTM	200 DUKE (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	200	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.350	3.720	4.000	4.460	4.930	5.390	5.860	6.420	6.980	7.720	8.110
KTM	200 DUKE LIMITED EDITION MT	200	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.350	3.720	4.000	4.460	4.930	5.390	5.950	6.510	7.070	7.720	8.110
KTM	200 DUKE MT	200	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.350	3.720	4.000	4.460	4.930	5.390	5.860	6.420	6.980	7.720	8.110



MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
KTM	200 EXC 2T MT	193	1.860	2.100	2.250	2.460	2.730	3.010	3.120	3.460	3.880	4.340	4.600	5.090	5.580	5.910	6.460	7.020	7.500	8.230	8.910	9.560	12.140	13.270	14.310	15.980	16.780
KTM	250 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	250	1.750	1.990	2.120	2.270	2.570	2.850	2.930	3.210	3.610	4.100	4.330	4.770	5.230	5.580	6.160	6.780	7.280	7.990	8.700	9.350	11.840	12.890	13.850	16.040	16.840
KTM	250 EXC MT	249	1.750	1.990	2.120	2.270	2.570	2.850	2.930	3.210	3.610	4.100	4.330	4.770	5.230	5.580	6.160	6.780	7.280	7.990	8.700	9.350	11.840	12.890	13.850	16.040	16.840
KTM	250 EXC-F MT	249	1.990	2.260	2.420	2.600	2.870	3.180	3.310	3.650	4.070	4.610	4.870	5.420	5.930	6.390	6.970	7.590	8.090	8.800	9.480	9.910	12.410	13.570	14.660	16.360	17.180
KTM	250 SX 2T MT	249	2.180	2.430	2.580	2.760	3.030	3.340	3.420	3.730	4.150	4.640	4.840	5.340	5.800	6.120	6.700	7.290	7.800	8.500	9.180	9.890	12.490	13.620	14.710	16.440	17.260
KTM	250 SX-F MT	249	1.970	2.240	2.390	2.570	2.870	3.180	3.280	3.590	4.040	4.560	4.840	5.360	5.850	6.290	6.840	7.450	7.930	8.670	9.370	10.080	12.680	13.860	14.980	16.710	17.550
KTM	300 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	300	2.270	2.540	2.720	2.910	3.190	3.710	4.020	4.390	4.720	5.280	5.580	6.060	6.640	7.090	7.810	8.460	9.040	9.880	10.740	11.610	13.190	14.520	15.650	17.630	18.510
KTM	300 EXC 2T MT	293	2.270	2.540	2.720	2.910	3.190	3.710	4.020	4.390	4.720	5.280	5.580	6.060	6.640	7.090	7.810	8.460	9.040	9.880	10.740	11.610	13.190	14.520	15.650	17.630	18.510
KTM	300 XC 2T MT	293	2.110	2.350	2.510	2.660	2.970	3.490	3.770	4.090	4.390	4.930	5.250	5.740	6.310	6.760	7.540	8.250	8.850	9.660	10.550	11.400	12.950	14.280	15.410	17.360	18.230
KTM	350 SX-F MT	349	2.350	2.650	2.830	3.010	3.320	3.900	4.200	4.580	4.960	5.490	5.870	6.470	7.090	7.630	8.490	9.270	9.990	10.900	11.900	12.860	14.570	16.010	17.300	19.440	20.410
KTM	390 DUKE MT	373	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.630	3.910	4.280	4.740	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.790	7.530	8.180	9.020	9.770	10.600	11.130
KTM	400 EXC	398	3.160	3.440	3.810	4.090	4.560	4.930	5.490	6.050	6.700	7.350	7.910	8.650	9.390	10.320	11.160	12.090	13.300	14.510	15.810	17.210	18.790	20.370	22.230	24.270	25.480
KTM	450 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	450	2.820	3.110	3.480	3.930	4.140	4.610	5.040	5.370	5.860	6.400	6.860	7.490	8.070	8.750	9.430	10.430	11.330	12.280	13.200	14.240	17.090	18.770	20.280	22.830	23.970
KTM	450 EXC MT	447	2.820	3.110	3.480	3.930	4.140	4.610	5.040	5.370	5.860	6.400	6.860	7.490	8.070	8.750	9.430	10.430	11.330	12.280	13.200	14.240	17.090	18.770	20.280	22.830	23.970
KTM	450 SX-F MT	449	2.850	3.130	3.530	3.990	4.200	4.660	5.100	5.450	5.910	6.480	6.940	7.570	8.160	8.810	9.510	10.510	11.440	12.340	13.250	14.290	17.150	18.820	20.390	22.960	24.110
KTM	50 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	50	550	580	710	710	830	860	890	990	1.040	1.190	1.210	1.390	1.540	1.570	1.720	1.860	2.030	2.180	2.330	2.620	2.700	2.970	3.280	3.770	3.960
KTM	50 LC SENIOR 2T MT	49	550	580	710	710	830	860	890	990	1.040	1.190	1.210	1.390	1.540	1.570	1.720	1.860	2.030	2.180	2.330	2.620	2.700	2.970	3.280	3.770	3.960
KTM	50 SENIOR ADVENTURE 2T MT	49	580	610	710	730	860	890	890	1.010	1.070	1.210	1.240	1.410	1.540	1.620	1.750	1.940	2.080	2.260	2.420	2.700	2.780	3.080	3.360	3.880	4.070
KTM	500 EXC MT	510	2.740	3.020	3.400	3.830	4.030	4.470	4.910	5.230	5.670	6.240	6.700	7.400	8.020	8.750	9.510	10.560	11.580	12.610	13.600	14.700	17.630	19.260	20.740	23.340	24.510
KTM	520 EXC MT	510	2.690	2.960	3.330	3.750	3.950	4.380	4.810	5.120	5.520	6.030	6.400	7.040	7.590	8.230	8.920	9.900	10.820	11.750	12.590	13.600	16.380	18.000	19.450	21.940	23.040
KTM	525 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	510	2.820	3.110	3.480	3.910	4.120	4.580	4.990	5.340	5.800	6.340	6.860	7.540	8.160	8.830	9.540	10.540	11.470	12.450	13.330	14.400	17.230	18.930	20.500	23.070	24.220
KTM	525 EXC MT	510	2.820	3.110	3.480	3.910	4.120	4.580	4.990	5.340	5.800	6.340	6.860	7.540	8.160	8.830	9.540	10.540	11.470	12.450	13.330	14.400	17.230	18.930	20.500	23.070	24.220
KTM	525 MXC MT	510	2.740	3.020	3.400	3.830	4.010	4.450	4.880	5.180	5.640	6.180	6.640	7.350	7.970	8.730	9.380	10.370	11.280	12.230	13.170	14.210	17.040	18.720	20.250	22.770	23.910
KTM	525 SX MT	510	2.710	2.990	3.380	3.800	4.000	4.460	4.860	5.170	5.600	6.100	6.500	7.120	7.670	8.280	8.970	9.950	10.870	11.800	12.660	13.650	16.430	18.050	19.530	22.010	23.110
KTM	530 XCR-W	530	2.250	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.330	3.690	4.050	4.410	4.770	5.130	5.580	6.120	6.570	7.200	7.830	8.460	9.180	9.720	10.530	11.340	12.150	13.140	14.220	15.390	16.160
KTM	530 XCW MT	510	2.020	2.220	2.520	2.880	2.990	3.330	3.640	3.830	4.140	4.530	4.840	5.350	5.760	6.260	6.770	7.570	8.280	8.980	9.590	10.300	12.820	14.130	15.240	17.370	18.240
KTM	560 SMR	560	3.150	3.510	3.780	4.050	4.320	4.500	4.860	5.220	5.490	5.850	6.210	6.750	7.200	7.560	8.190	8.640	9.180	9.720	10.440	11.160	11.790	12.510	13.320	14.400	15.120
KTM	640 ADVENTURE MT	625	3.610	3.880	4.190	4.600	5.060	5.390	5.930	6.530	7.000	7.770	8.320	9.050	9.820	10.500	11.510	12.560	13.550	14.550	15.820	17.080	18.390	19.930	21.520	23.850	25.040
KTM	65 SX 2T MT	64	770	800	950	980	1.130	1.180	1.210	1.370	1.420	1.560	1.620	1.820	1.970	2.050	2.210	2.400	2.570	2.780	2.960	3.260	3.430	3.780	4.140	4.720	4.960
KTM	690 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	690	970	1.140	1.320	1.520	1.780	2.100	2.440	2.800	3.310	3.880	4.550	5.460	6.400	7.620	9.120	11.030	12.880	14.060	15.200	16.530	19.080	20.280	21.910	24.840	26.080
KTM	690 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	650	970	1.140	1.320	1.520	1.780	2.100	2.440	2.800	3.310	3.880	4.550	5.460	6.400	7.620	9.120	11.030	12.880	14.060	15.200	16.530	19.080	20.280	21.910	24.840	26.080
KTM	690 DUKE R MT	690	3.690	3.960	4.280	4.710	5.140	5.500	6.060	6.630	7.130	7.960	8.590	9.380	10.230	11.040	12.180	13.440	14.540	15.850	17.240	18.580	24.020	26.470	28.570	31.690	33.270
KTM	690 DUKE R MT	654	3.690	3.960	4.280	4.710	5.140	5.500	6.060	6.630	7.130	7.960	8.590	9.380	10.230	11.040	12.180	13.440	14.540	15.850	17.240	18.580	23.630	25.300	27.400	30.320	31.840
KTM	690 ENDURO R MT	654	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.810	4.190	4.560	4.930	5.490	6.050	6.700	7.350	8.000	8.840	9.580	10.600	11.720	12.830	14.040	15.440	17.020	18.230	19.620	21.020	24.550	25.780
KTM	690 SUPER MOTO MT	654	3.630	3.900	4.220	4.660	5.080	5.420	5.980	6.530	7.050	7.880	8.480	9.270	10.150	10.910	12.020	13.170	14.130	15.390	16.670	18.010	20.850	22.440	24.380	26.960	28.310
KTM	690 SUPER MOTO SMC MT	654	3.550	3.820	4.140	4.550	4.980	5.310	5.850	6.420	6.890	7.690	8.290	9.080	9.900	10.660	11.750	12.960	14.020	15.280	16.590	17.910	20.710	22.120	23.950	26.440	27.760
KTM	690 SUPER MOTO SMC R MT	690	3.550	3.820	4.110	4.520	4.980	5.280	5.820	6.420	6.860	7.660	8.290	9.050	9.880	10.640	11.720	12.930	13.970	15.230	16.540	17.910	21.220	22.810	24.540	27.060	28.410

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
KTM	85 SX 2T MT	85	850	880	1.030	1.080	1.240	1.290	1.370	1.550	1.640	1.810	1.910	2.170	2.400	2.540	2.770	2.990	3.190	3.450	3.710	4.100	4.340	4.780	5.220	5.910	6.210
KTM	950 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	950	3.410	3.620	4.040	4.380	4.740	5.200	5.580	6.120	6.470	6.990	7.490	8.040	8.670	9.210	9.990	10.840	11.670	12.620	13.820	14.850	16.130	17.370	18.850	21.000	22.050
KTM	950 ADVENTURE MT	942	3.410	3.620	4.040	4.380	4.740	5.200	5.580	6.120	6.470	6.990	7.490	8.040	8.670	9.210	9.990	10.840	11.670	12.620	13.820	14.850	16.130	17.370	18.850	21.000	22.050
KTM	950 ADVENTURE S MT	945	3.770	4.030	4.390	4.800	5.150	5.560	6.040	6.560	7.080	7.690	8.280	8.990	9.750	10.540	11.350	12.190	13.150	14.200	15.330	16.610	17.910	19.400	21.010	23.510	24.690
KTM	950 SUPER ENDURO R	950	4.000	4.460	4.840	5.300	5.860	6.420	7.070	7.720	8.560	9.390	10.320	11.350	12.370	13.670	14.970	16.460	18.140	19.900	21.760	23.440	25.110	27.340	29.760	32.460	34.080
KTM	950 SUPERMOTO MT	942	3.250	3.570	3.930	4.190	4.560	5.060	5.460	5.850	6.390	6.890	7.480	8.080	8.800	9.330	10.040	10.810	11.620	12.670	13.620	14.750	15.910	17.210	18.640	20.840	21.880
KTM	990 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1000	3.520	3.840	4.280	4.640	5.030	5.460	5.900	6.470	6.930	7.540	8.180	8.930	9.640	10.350	11.190	11.960	12.850	13.830	15.030	16.230	17.550	18.970	20.560	22.950	24.100
KTM	990 ADVENTURE MT	999	4.680	4.990	5.510	5.900	6.330	6.770	7.250	7.810	8.450	9.080	9.850	10.570	11.340	12.230	13.040	13.890	14.850	15.880	16.900	18.170	19.580	20.960	22.670	25.080	26.330
KTM	990 SUPER MOTO R MT	999	3.220	3.550	3.900	4.240	4.600	5.000	5.380	5.870	6.300	6.840	7.400	8.090	8.690	9.460	10.330	11.150	12.130	13.180	14.360	15.420	16.500	17.840	19.320	21.570	22.650
KTM	990 SUPER MOTO T MT	999	3.750	4.090	4.420	4.810	5.270	5.690	6.200	6.760	7.320	7.890	8.620	9.390	10.170	11.000	11.930	12.940	14.150	15.180	16.260	17.500	18.860	20.430	22.140	24.700	25.940
KTM	990 SUPERDUKE MT	999	3.910	4.090	4.480	4.840	5.270	5.750	6.200	6.760	7.310	7.940	8.680	9.320	10.130	10.840	11.680	12.550	13.540	14.470	15.610	16.920	18.340	19.750	21.440	23.930	25.130
KTM	990 SUPERDUKE R MT	999	4.960	5.390	5.750	6.170	6.690	7.170	7.700	8.240	8.830	9.490	10.310	11.060	11.950	12.770	13.880	14.970	16.130	17.360	18.630	20.190	21.790	23.310	25.310	27.880	29.270
KTM	AVENTURE	990	4.090	4.460	4.930	5.390	5.950	6.510	7.160	7.810	8.650	9.490	10.420	11.440	12.560	13.860	15.160	16.650	18.230	20.090	21.950	24.180	25.950	28.270	30.780	33.570	35.250
KTM	DUKE 620	620	2.470	2.600	2.740	2.880	3.020	3.170	3.330	3.500	3.680	3.860	4.050	4.250	4.460	4.680	4.910	5.160	5.420	5.690	5.970	6.270	6.580	6.910	7.260	7.620	8.000
KTM	LC4 640 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	625	3.710	4.020	4.350	4.760	5.230	5.580	6.140	6.770	7.250	8.090	8.680	9.240	9.950	10.680	11.410	12.050	13.010	13.880	14.900	16.050	17.150	18.480	20.150	22.460	23.580
KTM	LC4 640 ADVENTURE MT	625	3.770	4.070	4.410	4.820	5.300	5.660	6.220	6.850	7.350	8.200	8.800	9.540	10.340	11.070	12.100	13.230	14.290	15.550	16.860	18.200	22.150	23.970	26.030	28.730	30.170
KTM	LC4 640 SUPER MOTO MT	625	3.460	3.750	4.030	4.410	4.830	5.150	5.660	6.230	6.680	7.440	8.060	8.620	9.330	10.030	10.760	11.420	12.280	13.100	14.040	15.130	16.120	17.340	18.910	21.110	22.170
KTM	RC 200	200	1.130	1.230	1.330	1.430	1.540	1.740	1.950	2.150	2.350	2.660	2.960	3.270	3.680	4.090	4.390	4.800	5.210	5.620	6.140	6.650	7.260	7.880	8.600	9.310	9.780
KTM	RC 200 MT	200	1.130	1.230	1.330	1.430	1.540	1.740	1.950	2.150	2.350	2.660	2.960	3.270	3.680	4.090	4.390	4.800	5.210	5.620	6.140	6.650	7.260	7.880	8.600	9.310	9.780
KTM	RC8 1190 MT	1148	3.550	3.780	4.260	4.570	4.990	5.440	5.880	6.450	7.010	7.500	8.160	8.940	9.670	10.520	11.440	12.450	13.400	14.480	15.620	16.880	18.320	19.840	21.520	23.960	25.160
KTM	RC8 1190 MT	999	4.420	4.730	5.210	5.570	6.180	6.630	7.200	7.860	8.520	9.270	9.950	10.920	11.810	12.760	13.840	15.070	16.340	17.520	18.950	20.500	22.150	24.050	26.030	28.770	30.210
KTM	RC8 R 1190 MT	1195	4.040	4.400	4.760	5.050	5.440	5.980	6.430	6.900	7.470	7.990	8.640	9.320	10.040	10.940	11.830	12.790	13.800	14.960	16.210	17.320	18.460	19.780	21.480	23.870	25.060
KYMCO	ACTIV 110 MT	107	300	390	390	520	540	570	570	690	690	820	940	1.060	1.200	1.230	1.330	1.450	1.590	1.610	1.730	1.750	1.970	2.220	2.340	2.690	2.820
KYMCO	AGILITY (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	310	400	430	550	580	580	610	710	730	860	990	1.100	1.250	1.310	1.460	1.590	1.750	1.780	1.920	1.980	2.200	2.450	2.620	3.010	3.160
KYMCO	AGILITY 125 AT	125	310	410	440	560	590	590	620	720	740	870	1.000	1.120	1.270	1.330	1.480	1.610	1.770	1.800	1.950	2.010	2.260	2.480	2.660	3.050	3.200
KYMCO	AGILITY CITY 150 AT	150	460	490	520	620	640	770	800	900	950	1.110	1.230	1.290	1.460	1.590	1.770	1.910	2.090	2.170	2.320	2.500	2.660	2.910	3.120	3.520	3.700
KYMCO	AGILITY DIGITAL 3,0 AT	125	360	450	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.080	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.700	2.970	3.330	3.600	3.780
KYMCO	AGILITY DIGITAL AT	125	310	440	460	590	590	620	620	740	770	900	1.020	1.150	1.330	1.350	1.510	1.660	1.800	1.880	2.010	2.090	2.370	2.620	2.800	3.210	3.370
KYMCO	AGILITY RS 125 AT	125	310	440	460	590	590	620	620	740	770	900	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.350	1.480	1.630	1.800	1.850	1.980	2.010	2.260	2.480	2.660	3.050	3.200
KYMCO	AGILITY RS NAKED AT	125	310	410	440	560	590	590	620	720	740	870	1.000	1.120	1.270	1.330	1.480	1.610	1.770	1.800	1.980	2.010	2.310	2.590	2.750	3.130	3.290
KYMCO	AGILITY XTREME AT	125	310	440	460	590	590	620	620	740	770	900	1.020	1.150	1.330	1.350	1.510	1.660	1.800	1.880	2.010	2.090	2.370	2.620	2.770	3.150	3.310
KYMCO	AGILITY XTREME LT AT	125	310	440	460	590	590	620	620	740	770	900	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.350	1.480	1.630	1.800	1.850	2.010	2.060	2.310	2.590	2.770	3.210	3.370
KYMCO	BET & WIN	250	740	840	970	1.020	1.130	1.300	1.450	1.580	1.760	1.880	2.050	2.170	2.450	2.590	2.840	3.110	3.450	3.800	4.080	4.320	5.780	6.300	6.820	7.660	8.040
KYMCO	DOWNTOWN 300 AT	299	1.020	1.070	1.210	1.470	1.620	1.770	1.930	1.980	2.240	2.430	2.690	2.970	3.160	3.470	4.050	4.380	4.610	4.970	5.450	6.030	8.430	9.160	9.790	10.920	11.470
KYMCO	FLY 125 AT	125	310	410	440	560	590	590	620	720	740	870	1.000	1.120	1.270	1.330	1.480	1.610	1.770	1.800	1.980	2.010	2.290	2.480	2.660	3.020	3.170
KYMCO	FLY 150 AT	150	410	410	440	560	590	690	720	820	840	970	1.100	1.120	1.270	1.430	1.580	1.720	1.870	1.920	2.080	2.230	2.410	2.660	2.850	3.330	3.500
KYMCO	JETIX 125 MT	124	310	400	400	500	530	550	580	710	710	810	930	1.050	1.200	1.220	1.350	1.510	1.670	1.700	1.840	1.870	2.090	2.350	2.540	2.950	3.100

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
KYMCO	KA40	163	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.070	3.350	3.910	4.110
KYMCO	KYMCO TWIST	125	310	410	410	510	510	540	560	690	720	820	920	1.040	1.190	1.220	1.340	1.470	1.640	1.690	1.820	1.870	2.120	2.350	2.500	2.880	3.020
KYMCO	LIKE 125 AT	125	310	440	460	590	590	620	620	740	770	900	1.020	1.150	1.330	1.350	1.510	1.660	1.820	1.880	2.030	2.110	2.370	2.590	2.770	3.230	3.390
KYMCO	MAXXER 250 AT	249	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.460	4.930	5.210	5.580	6.050	6.230	6.880	7.630	8.280	9.110	9.570
KYMCO	MAXXER 375 4X4 AT	366	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.790	3.160	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.560	5.020	5.390	6.050	6.510	7.160	7.910	8.650	9.300	9.770	10.700	11.720	12.740	13.860	14.550
KYMCO	MONGOOSE 250 (LA50AA)	250	540	540	540	630	630	630	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.460
KYMCO	MONGOOSE 90	250	830	940	940	1.040	1.050	1.060	1.160	1.270	1.380	1.480	1.600	1.710	1.820	1.930	2.040	2.160	2.370	2.470	2.700	2.820	3.030	3.160	3.380	3.600	3.780
KYMCO	MONGOOSE 90 AT	90	590	620	720	740	870	900	900	1.050	1.110	1.230	1.290	1.460	1.590	1.670	1.800	1.990	2.140	2.290	2.480	2.730	2.810	3.120	3.400	3.930	4.130
KYMCO	MXU 500 AT	498	2.070	2.220	2.480	2.760	3.040	3.320	3.630	3.910	4.120	4.420	4.860	5.290	5.760	6.240	6.830	7.320	7.870	8.560	9.280	10.030	10.950	11.880	12.860	13.930	14.630
KYMCO	MXU 500 IRS	498	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.520	2.790	3.060	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.410	4.860	5.310	5.850	6.480	7.110	7.740	8.280	8.910	9.630	10.800	11.880	12.960	14.220	15.480	16.250
KYMCO	MXU 500 OFF ROAD	500	2.700	2.900	3.100	3.400	3.700	4.000	4.400	4.800	5.200	5.600	6.100	6.600	7.200	7.800	8.500	9.200	10.000	10.800	11.700	12.600	13.600	14.700	15.900	17.200	18.600
KYMCO	ROCKET 125	125	340	450	450	580	610	610	630	760	790	910	1.010	1.160	1.330	1.360	1.510	1.670	1.830	1.890	2.030	2.080	2.360	2.640	2.810	3.170	3.330
KYMCO	SPIKE 125 MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.250
KYMCO	TOP BOY 100 AT	100	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150
KYMCO	TRACK 125 MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.140	2.250
KYMCO	UNI-K 110 MT	107	310	400	400	500	500	500	500	630	650	780	910	1.000	1.120	1.120	1.250	1.380	1.400	1.430	1.560	1.610	1.860	2.080	2.260	2.410	2.530
KYMCO	XCITING 500 AT	499	1.480	1.610	1.770	1.920	1.980	2.130	2.340	2.630	2.910	3.090	3.300	3.650	4.080	4.530	4.760	5.430	5.830	6.250	6.790	7.320	10.080	11.140	12.020	13.460	14.130
KYMCO	ZING 150 MT	149	480	510	510	630	660	790	790	940	970	1.100	1.210	1.210	1.390	1.540	1.670	1.830	1.980	2.030	2.180	2.330	2.520	2.790	2.970	3.380	3.550
KYOTO	KY 100 3H MT	98	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.180
KYOTO	KY 110 MT	110	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
KYOTO	KY 125 T21 AT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.470
KYOTO	KY 150 T28 WHIM AT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
KYOTO	KY 200 GY MT	197	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.610
LAMBRETA	GP 200	200	240	260	270	290	300	310	330	330	350	360	380	390	410	420	440	450	460	470	480	500	510	530	540	560	590
LAMBRETA	GP150	150	270	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.230
LAMBRETA	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	150	270																								
LIANGZI	LZ150-1	150	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	720	720	720	810	810	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.520	2.650
LIANMEI MOTOR	LMATV-200B	110	90	270	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	720	810	810	900	900	900	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420
LIFAN	LF (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	100	310	310	310	310	310	400	400	400	400	400	530	530	650	680	710	830	830	960	960	1.080	1.100	1.230	1.360	1.490	1.560
LIFAN	LF 110-11H MT	100	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.470
LIFAN	LF 125-7D MT	124	310	400	400	500	500	530	550	680	710	810	910	1.020	1.170	1.200	1.320	1.450	1.590	1.640	1.790	1.810	2.040	2.260	2.410	2.760	2.900
LIFAN	LF 150 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150
LIFAN	LF 150-10B MT	149	450	450	480	610	610	730	760	890	890	1.010	1.160	1.210	1.360	1.510	1.670	1.830	1.980	2.030	2.180	2.360	2.540	2.810	3.020	3.430	3.600
LIFAN	LF 150-27 MT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
LIFAN	LF 150T-5 AT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150
LIFAN	LF 150ZH-3 MT	149	610	610	730	760	890	890	1.040	1.100	1.210	1.370	1.490	1.550	1.730	1.760	1.940	2.110	2.390	2.570	2.750	2.950	3.750	4.140	4.350	4.710	4.950
LIFAN	LF 200 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	200	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.490	1.580	1.580	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.160	3.320

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
LIFAN	LF 200-16C MT	197	360	360	450	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	2.160	2.250	2.520	2.700	3.060	3.330	3.500
LIFAN	LF 200GY MT	200	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.490	1.580	1.580	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.160	3.320
LIFAN	LF 250-4	250	900	1.020	1.030	1.150	1.150	1.160	1.290	1.410	1.530	1.660	1.770	1.920	2.030	2.170	2.300	2.440	2.690	2.820	3.050	3.210	3.460	3.640	3.900	4.180	4.390
LIFAN	LF AX 100 2T MT	100	190	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.070
LINGYUN	LY 150T-3	150	270	360	360	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.320
LINHAI	LH260T	260	450	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	3.870	4.320	4.500	4.860	5.100
LINTEX	BW	125	400	400	430	550	580	680	710	810	830	960	1.080	1.100	1.230	1.360	1.410	1.540	1.690	1.750	1.890	2.050	2.200	2.450	2.650	2.830	2.970
LINTEX	BW	150	468	468	468	468	468	468	468	702	936	1.170	1.404	1.647	1.881	2.115	2.349	2.583	2.817	3.051	3.285	3.519	3.753	3.987	4.221	4.464	4.690
LINTEX	HT150T-20	150	400	400	400	500	500	600	630	750	780	910	1.000	1.000	1.120	1.250	1.280	1.400	1.530	1.590	1.730	1.860	2.010	2.260	2.410	2.560	2.690
LIZHONG	LZG250E	250	360	450	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.160	2.970	3.330	3.510	4.050	4.250
LML	HD150LYL	150	630	720	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.340	2.520	2.610	2.790	3.060	3.210
LML	M10B1	150	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	720	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420
LML	SIN LINEA	359	720	810	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.250	2.340	2.520	2.610	2.880	3.060	3.420	3.590
LML	STAR 4 MT	150	480	510	600	650	660	790	790	940	1.000	1.120	1.270	1.320	1.490	1.650	1.800	1.970	2.160	2.250	2.430	2.580	2.790	3.060	3.290	3.700	3.890
LMX	125 W MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.340
LMX	AVENTURA	149	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.530	1.610
LMX	LMX 200DL	200	360	360	360	450	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.790	3.060	3.210
LMX	LMX200 TT	195	810	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.340	2.520	2.610	2.880	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.690
LONCIN	LX 250 - 8	250	810	900	900	1.000	1.000	1.080	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.260	1.360	1.440	1.440	1.530	1.630	1.710	1.800	1.900	1.980	2.070	2.170	2.260	2.440	2.530	2.660
LONCIN	LX150-15	150	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	450	450	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.320
LONCIN	LX150-15	150	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	450	450	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.320
LONCIN	SJ TV-C42E	110	270	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	720	810	810	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.710	1.800
LONCIN	SJTV-C45E	200	630	720	720	810	900	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.250	2.340	2.520	2.700	3.060	3.210
LONCIN	TTA250-A	250	360	450	450	450	450	450	540	540	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.340	2.460
LOTUS - LML	STAR DELUXE	150	1.314	1.485	1.656	1.836	2.007	2.187	2.358	2.619	2.880	3.177	3.492	3.843	4.194	4.626	5.148	5.679	6.201	6.813	7.506	8.208	9.081	9.954	10.998	12.051	12.650
LUCKY LION	JXS Cross		180	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	630	720	720	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.170
LUCKY LION	Moto carro pasajeros		90	180	180	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	450	540	540	540	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.130
M.G.U	MG250ST-2	250	360	450	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.160	2.970	3.330	3.510	4.050	4.250
MAX MOTOR	150 GY	150	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.420
MAX MOTOR	ALPINA 950 MT	250	360	450	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.250	2.430	2.610	2.790	2.930
MAX MOTOR	GHOST 200	200	450	540	540	630	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.360
MAX MOTOR	MX 150 2A NEW	150	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	660	690	720	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.350	1.420
MAX MOTOR	QM200ATV	200	360	450	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.160	3.060	3.330	3.600	4.050	4.250
MD BIKES	GECKO 125 ENDURO MT	125	310	400	400	500	530	550	580	710	710	810	930	1.050	1.200	1.220	1.350	1.450	1.620	1.670	1.790	1.840	2.060	2.290	2.440	2.790	2.930
MD BIKES	MAMBA 125 MT	125	310	400	430	550	580	580	610	710	730	860	990	1.100	1.250	1.280	1.430	1.560	1.700	1.750	1.870	1.920	2.150	2.400	2.570	2.920	3.070
MD BIKES	MAMBA 200 MT	200	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.400
MD BIKES	XY SUPERMOTARD 125 MT	125	310	400	400	500	530	550	580	710	710	810	930	1.050	1.200	1.220	1.350	1.480	1.640	1.670	1.810	1.870	2.060	2.320	2.460	2.840	2.980

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
MGU	MG125-29	125	270	270	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	990	1.080	1.130
MGU	MG200GY-5	200	270	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.230
MIKILON	ATV A15-90	100	90	270	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	540	540	720	720	810	810	900	900	900	900	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.610
MOEPED	city		90	180	180	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	450	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.040
MONTEZA	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	1.350																								
MORINI	ESCALIBUR 501 MT	507	1.960	2.110	2.350	2.480	2.760	3.010	3.260	3.520	3.900	4.190	4.590	4.900	5.320	5.810	6.280	6.810	7.360	8.060	8.690	9.400	10.300	11.150	11.990	13.360	14.030
MOTO ABC	FK 150GY MT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.330	2.450
MOTO ABC	FK 250GY	229	270	270	270	270	270	450	630	720	900	990	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.800	1.890	2.070	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.060	3.210
MOTO ABC	FORNAX 150 MT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
MOTO ABC	LUXUR SPORT 125 AT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
MOTO ABC	LUXUR SPORT 50 AT	49	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	560	560	650	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.070
MOTO ABC	NANO CYGNUS MT	107	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
MOTO ABC	SPEED 175	168	470	470	560	650	740	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.600	2.790	3.070	3.440	3.810	4.190	4.400
MOTO ABC	TORNADO 100 MT	97	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.250
MOTO ABC	WOLF 150 AT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.250
MOTO ABC	WY 125T 125 AT	124	310	410	410	540	560	590	590	720	720	840	970	1.100	1.240	1.270	1.400	1.550	1.690	1.740	1.900	1.950	2.210	2.430	2.610	2.960	3.110
MOTO GUZZI	CALIFORNIA 1400 CUSTOM MT	1380	2.870	3.110	3.370	3.620	3.910	4.300	4.640	4.980	5.500	5.870	6.390	7.010	7.580	8.210	8.870	9.670	10.430	11.370	12.250	13.300	14.520	15.740	17.050	18.800	19.740
MOTO GUZZI	STELVIO NTX MT	1151	2.970	3.180	3.510	3.940	4.220	4.610	5.010	5.420	5.830	6.280	6.740	7.210	7.810	8.500	9.170	9.890	10.650	11.570	12.510	13.490	14.570	15.900	17.250	19.140	20.100
MOTO GUZZI	V10 CENTAURO MT	992	2.430	2.710	2.950	3.180	3.510	3.800	4.130	4.410	4.850	5.270	5.580	6.090	6.520	7.020	7.550	8.210	8.780	9.500	10.260	11.080	11.910	12.800	13.840	15.320	16.090
MOTO GUZZI	V7 RACER MT	744	2.160	2.330	2.510	2.690	3.020	3.220	3.580	3.740	4.100	4.610	5.050	5.520	6.030	6.590	7.200	7.830	8.490	9.200	9.850	10.800	13.720	15.100	16.430	18.330	19.250
MOTOKART	XT 250GK-7	250	540	540	540	630	630	630	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.460
MOTOKART	XT1100GK-2A	1100	1.440	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.340	2.430	2.700	3.060	3.240	3.510	3.870	4.230	4.500	5.040	5.490	5.940	6.660	7.200	7.830	8.460	9.180	9.990	10.800	11.340
MOTOKART	XT200	197	360	450	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.460
MOTOKART	XT800GK-2A	800	1.440	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.340	2.430	2.700	3.060	3.240	3.510	3.870	4.230	4.500	4.950	5.400	5.940	6.480	7.020	7.740	8.370	9.090	9.810	10.530	11.060
MTK	MT 150T AT	149	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
MTK	MT 200 GY MT	196	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.170
MURAVEY	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1600	1.440																								
MURAVEY	ZN02	200	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.890	2.070	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.610	2.700	2.970	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.960	4.160
MV AGUSTA	BRUTALE (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	800	5.220	5.540	5.970	6.340	6.830	7.260	7.710	8.260	8.730	9.280	10.040	10.700	11.380	12.070	12.960	13.860	14.770	15.800	16.830	17.990	19.260	20.530	22.210	24.680	25.910
MV AGUSTA	BRUTALE 1090 RR MT	1078	4.600	4.920	5.310	5.660	6.080	6.550	7.130	7.660	8.260	8.870	9.510	10.270	11.090	11.910	12.940	13.920	15.130	16.290	17.610	18.970	20.430	22.010	23.960	26.650	27.980
MV AGUSTA	BRUTALE 675 MT	675	4.800	5.210	5.720	6.160	6.720	7.230	7.730	8.430	9.140	9.840	10.550	11.460	12.470	13.380	14.590	15.610	16.730	17.760	18.880	20.210	21.450	22.890	24.710	27.430	28.800
MV AGUSTA	BRUTALE 800 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	800	5.220	5.540	5.970	6.340	6.830	7.260	7.710	8.260	8.730	9.280	10.040	10.700	11.380	12.070	12.960	13.860	14.770	15.800	16.830	17.990	19.260	20.530	22.210	24.680	25.910
MV AGUSTA	BRUTALE 800 DRAGSTER MT	798	5.840	6.300	6.780	7.220	7.650	8.110	8.650	9.210	9.950	10.520	11.290	11.970	12.850	13.640	14.540	15.640	16.670	17.700	18.940	20.210	21.690	23.090	24.990	27.780	29.170
MV AGUSTA	BRUTALE 800 MT	798	5.220	5.540	5.970	6.340	6.830	7.260	7.710	8.260	8.730	9.280	10.040	10.700	11.380	12.070	12.960	13.860	14.770	15.800	16.830	17.990	19.260	20.530	22.210	24.680	25.910
MV AGUSTA	F3 675 MT	675	4.910	5.340	5.850	6.300	6.880	7.400	7.930	8.650	9.380	10.100	10.840	11.770	12.810	13.760	15.010	16.560	17.720	18.900	20.280	21.470	24.040	26.420	28.610	31.800	33.390
MV AGUSTA	F4 R EUR	998	9.000	10.000	11.000	12.000	13.000	14.000	15.000	16.000	17.000	18.000	20.000	22.000	24.000	26.000	28.000	30.000	33.000	36.000	39.000	42.000	46.000	50.500	53.000	56.000	59.000
MV AGUSTA	F4 R MT	998	6.240	6.700	7.250	7.730	8.320	8.950	9.690	10.350	11.110	11.820	12.890	13.760	14.780	15.920	17.150	18.500	19.810	21.290	23.020	24.710	26.740	28.820	31.260	34.500	36.230

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
MV AGUSTA	RIVALE 800 MT	798	4.460	4.930	5.390	5.950	6.510	7.160	7.810	8.650	9.490	10.420	11.440	12.560	13.760	15.160	16.650	18.410	20.180	22.130	24.370	26.690	29.390	32.270	34.500	37.570	39.450
MV AGUSTA	STRADALE 800 MT	798	4.620	5.150	5.650	6.260	7.070	7.780	8.580	9.590	10.600	11.810	12.720	13.730	14.740	15.750	16.950	18.070	19.580	20.900	22.610	24.230	27.360	34.020	36.740	40.880	42.920
MV AGUSTA	TURISMO VELOCE 800	800	3.780	4.410	4.860	5.400	6.030	6.750	7.470	8.280	9.180	10.260	11.430	12.690	14.130	15.660	17.010	18.540	20.160	21.960	23.760	25.920	28.080	30.510	33.210	36.090	37.890
MZ	TS250	250	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.610
N.S.U	QUICK	500	540	540	540	630	630	630	720	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.360
NATSUKI	NT 250	229	2.970	3.141	3.231	3.402	3.582	3.753	3.933	4.194	4.365	4.626	4.806	5.067	5.328	5.589	5.850	6.111	6.462	6.813	7.074	7.506	7.857	8.208	8.640	9.081	9.540
NIKITA	NK 150GY - B	150	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	810	900	900	900	990	990	1.080	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.260	1.260	1.320
NIKITA	NK 150-II	150	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.700
NIKITA	NK 200-2D	200	540	540	540	630	630	630	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.460
NITRO	NT 110 MT	107	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
NITRO	NT 125 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	130	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
NITRO	NT 125 MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
NITRO	NT 125S AT	124	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.330	2.450
NITRO	NT 200 PANTHER MT	197	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.710
NORTON	COMANDO ROADSTER	850	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.340	2.520	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.240	3.510	3.690
ON THE ROAD AGAIN	CUSTON	1600	1.800	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.340	2.430	2.700	2.880	3.060	3.240	3.420	3.600	3.870	4.230	4.410	4.680	4.950	5.310	5.670	6.030	6.480	6.930	7.290	7.920	8.320
PASSAGGIO	PSG 125 MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
PASSAGGIO	PSG 200 MT	200	360	450	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.610	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.500
PASSAGGIO	XGEN 150 AT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
PEUGEOT	FIGHT 100 JE	100	580	610	710	730	860	890	890	1.010	1.070	1.210	1.240	1.410	1.540	1.590	1.750	1.910	2.080	2.240	2.390	2.670	2.750	3.050	3.360	3.880	4.070
PEUGEOT	JET FORCE 125 AT	125	860	910	1.070	1.120	1.280	1.330	1.410	1.620	1.700	1.880	1.990	2.240	2.450	2.560	2.790	3.070	3.330	3.620	3.910	4.290	4.510	4.950	5.420	6.120	6.430
PEUGEOT	SPEEDFIGHT 100 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	100	610	630	760	790	890	910	940	1.070	1.100	1.210	1.210	1.360	1.510	1.540	1.690	1.860	2.000	2.180	2.310	2.590	2.670	2.940	3.250	3.750	3.940
PEUGEOT	SPEEDFIGHT 100 WRC 2307	100	660	660	790	810	970	1.000	1.050	1.200	1.230	1.400	1.430	1.630	1.780	1.860	2.050	2.240	2.380	2.590	2.770	3.100	3.210	3.560	3.900	4.450	4.670
PEUGEOT	SPEEDFIGHT 1002 MT	100	610	630	760	790	890	910	940	1.070	1.100	1.210	1.210	1.360	1.510	1.540	1.690	1.860	2.000	2.180	2.310	2.590	2.670	2.940	3.250	3.750	3.940
PEUGEOT	SQUAB 50	50	450	450	570	580	700	700	700	810	810	920	930	1.070	1.180	1.200	1.300	1.440	1.560	1.670	1.770	1.990	2.020	2.240	2.470	2.900	3.050
PEUGEOT	TREKKER 100J AT	100	560	560	690	720	820	840	870	1.000	1.000	1.120	1.150	1.330	1.450	1.510	1.660	1.800	1.950	2.110	2.260	2.480	2.560	2.850	3.130	3.610	3.790
PIAGGIO	APE 501	395	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.910	4.280	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.790	7.530	8.180	8.930	9.670	10.510	11.440	12.460	13.080
PIAGGIO	APE 501 XTRA	435	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.460	4.930	5.390	5.950	6.510	6.980	7.630	8.370	9.110	9.950	10.450
PIAGGIO	APE CITY PETROL	275	351	351	351	441	441	522	612	612	702	783	873	963	1.044	1.134	1.224	1.314	1.485	1.656	1.836	1.980	2.187	2.358	2.619	2.880	3.020
PIAGGIO	APE CITY TAXI 501	275	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.160	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.510	3.870	4.230	4.590	5.040	5.580	6.120	6.660	7.290	7.920	8.640	9.360	9.830
PIAGGIO	APE TM 703	218	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.980	2.070	2.340	2.520	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.870	4.230	4.680	5.040	5.580	6.030	6.570	7.200	7.740	8.460	9.180	9.640
PIAGGIO	AZM		630	630	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.700	2.970	3.240	3.420	3.690	3.960	4.160
PIAGGIO	BEVERLY 350 AT	330	1.970	2.180	2.320	2.460	2.700	3.190	3.460	3.740	4.010	4.500	4.780	5.270	5.780	6.160	6.890	7.490	8.080	8.790	9.550	10.300	11.830	13.070	14.090	15.930	16.730
PIAGGIO	BRAVO 50 MT	50	190	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	390
PIAGGIO	CARGUERO	217	1.130	1.260	1.410	1.470	1.590	1.770	1.890	2.070	2.230	2.410	2.680	2.960	3.210	3.510	3.820	4.140	4.350	4.710	5.140	5.600	6.080	6.530	7.150	7.750	8.140
PIAGGIO	COSA 200	200	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.340	2.520	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.870	4.230	4.680	5.040	5.580	6.030	6.570	7.200	7.740	8.130
PIAGGIO	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1000	1.890																								

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
PIAGGIO	MP3 400 AT	399	2.130	2.350	2.500	2.650	2.930	3.450	3.740	4.010	4.320	4.850	5.150	5.640	6.200	6.650	7.420	8.090	8.700	9.470	10.270	11.060	12.640	13.890	14.990	16.940	17.790
PIAGGIO	MP3 500 AT	493	2.140	2.350	2.670	3.040	3.160	3.490	3.850	4.070	4.390	4.820	5.160	5.690	6.120	6.670	7.220	8.070	8.830	9.580	10.250	11.020	12.690	13.670	14.760	16.740	17.580
PIAGGIO	MP3 YOURBAN AT	278	2.170	2.390	2.550	2.700	3.010	3.540	3.830	4.110	4.430	5.000	5.330	5.830	6.400	6.860	7.640	8.360	9.000	9.790	10.690	11.530	13.100	14.450	16.140	18.170	19.080
PIAGGIO	PX 150	150	1.000	1.100	1.080	1.140	1.290	1.370	1.530	1.610	1.810	1.980	2.190	2.300	2.530	2.750	2.970	3.240	3.570	3.860	4.140	4.450	5.410	5.950	6.460	7.150	7.510
PIAGGIO	PX 200	80	710	740	870	900	1.050	1.100	1.130	1.280	1.310	1.480	1.540	1.740	1.920	2.000	2.150	2.370	2.570	2.800	2.980	3.340	3.480	3.830	4.220	4.770	5.010
PIAGGIO	PX 200	200	1.280	1.390	1.500	1.610	1.720	1.830	1.840	1.950	2.160	2.280	2.400	2.620	2.840	3.060	3.170	3.300	3.630	3.860	4.090	4.430	4.670	5.010	5.360	5.800	6.090
PIAGGIO	PX 200	200	1.280	1.390	1.500	1.610	1.720	1.830	1.840	1.950	2.160	2.280	2.400	2.620	2.840	3.060	3.170	3.300	3.630	3.860	4.090	4.430	4.670	5.010	5.360	5.800	6.090
PIAGGIO	QUARTZ 50	50	340	350	390	400	440	470	510	550	560	570	600	640	680	710	750	760	830	890	930	990	1.050	1.090	1.160	1.220	1.280
PIAGGIO	SFERA 80	80	450	450	570	570	680	700	700	810	810	920	930	1.070	1.180	1.200	1.300	1.440	1.560	1.670	1.770	1.990	2.020	2.240	2.470	2.900	3.050
PIAGGIO	SKIPPER 125	125	530	530	650	680	780	810	810	930	960	1.080	1.100	1.220	1.350	1.410	1.560	1.700	1.840	1.970	2.090	2.350	2.400	2.640	2.920	3.400	3.570
PIAGGIO	TYPHOON 125 AT	124	560	590	720	720	840	870	900	1.000	1.050	1.210	1.230	1.410	1.560	1.590	1.770	1.910	2.090	2.270	2.450	2.700	2.750	3.010	3.290	3.800	3.990
PIAGGIO	TYPHOON 50 2T AT	50	190	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	490
PIAGGIO	TYPHOON 80	80	450	450	570	570	680	700	700	810	810	920	930	1.070	1.180	1.200	1.300	1.440	1.560	1.670	1.770	1.990	2.020	2.240	2.470	2.900	3.050
PIAGGIO	VESPA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	150	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.000
PIAGGIO	VESPA IS 150 AT	150	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.000
PIAGGIO	VESPA PX 150 AT	150	560	560	650	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.420
PIAGGIO	X10 X10 AT	330	2.330	2.580	2.760	2.950	3.230	3.780	4.100	4.440	4.780	5.350	5.740	6.290	6.910	7.430	8.260	9.030	9.730	10.630	11.580	12.550	14.290	15.770	17.090	19.200	20.160
PIAGGIO	X9-SL500	460	1.440	1.620	1.800	1.980	1.980	2.070	2.340	2.430	2.520	2.790	2.970	3.150	3.330	3.510	3.780	4.050	4.320	4.500	4.860	5.130	5.490	5.760	6.210	6.660	6.990
PIAGGIO	ZONGSHENG-ZS 150	144	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	450	450	450	450	450	540	630	720	810	810	900	990	990	1.040
PIONEER	XF 100 - 5 MT	98	90	190	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	560	560	560	560	650	650	650	650	740	780
PIONEER	XF 125 GY-2 MT	124	90	270	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	540	540	720	720	810	810	900	900	900	900	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.610
POLARIS	A07TN76AU	760	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.810	4.190	4.560	4.930	5.490	6.050	6.600	7.250	7.910	8.740	9.580	10.510	11.350	12.460	13.580	14.790	16.090	17.580	19.160	20.930	22.790	23.930
POLARIS	ACE 570 SP 4X4 AT	567	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.790	7.440	8.090	8.930	9.770	10.790	11.810	13.020	14.320	15.720	17.210	18.790	19.730
POLARIS	RANGE RZR 800	800	4.320	4.770	5.220	5.760	6.300	6.930	7.560	8.370	9.180	10.080	11.070	12.150	13.320	14.670	16.110	17.820	19.080	20.520	22.320	24.390	26.460	28.890	31.500	34.290	36.000
POLARIS	RANGER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	760	4.240	4.570	5.000	5.360	5.810	6.390	6.880	7.410	8.040	8.700	9.490	10.220	11.060	12.040	13.160	14.170	15.420	16.450	17.870	19.370	20.880	22.590	24.440	26.460	27.780
POLARIS	RANGER (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	800	4.240	4.570	5.000	5.360	5.810	6.390	6.880	7.410	8.040	8.700	9.490	10.220	11.060	12.040	13.160	14.170	15.420	16.450	17.870	19.370	20.880	22.590	24.440	26.460	27.780
POLARIS	RANGER DIESEL CREW 4X4 AT	904	4.150	4.460	4.800	5.170	5.530	5.990	6.370	6.860	7.410	7.940	8.510	9.230	9.840	10.650	11.390	12.370	13.380	14.420	15.460	16.710	18.010	19.390	21.040	23.550	24.730
POLARIS	RANGER RZR	170	2.970	3.060	3.231	3.402	3.582	3.753	3.933	4.194	4.365	4.536	4.806	5.067	5.328	5.589	5.850	6.111	6.462	6.723	7.101	7.425	7.857	8.208	8.640	9.081	9.540
POLARIS	RANGER RZR	567	4.194	4.365	4.536	4.806	5.067	5.328	5.589	5.850	6.111	6.462	6.723	7.074	7.425	7.857	8.208	8.640	9.081	9.513	9.954	10.476	10.998	11.565	12.132	12.744	13.380
POLARIS	RANGER RZR 4	760	5.490	6.030	6.570	7.290	7.920	8.730	9.540	10.530	11.520	12.690	13.950	15.300	16.830	18.540	20.340	22.410	24.030	25.830	28.170	30.690	33.390	36.450	39.690	43.290	45.450
POLARIS	RANGER RZR 4 XP 900 4X4 AT	875	6.030	6.490	6.880	7.360	8.000	8.620	9.310	10.010	10.640	11.490	12.390	13.420	14.410	15.650	16.820	18.060	19.540	21.000	22.630	24.480	25.690	27.370	29.300	31.750	33.340
POLARIS	RANGER RZR AT	760	4.300	4.630	5.070	5.430	5.890	6.480	6.970	7.510	8.140	8.810	9.610	10.340	11.190	12.190	13.320	14.340	15.610	16.650	18.090	19.610	21.130	22.860	24.730	26.770	28.110
POLARIS	RANGER RZR S 800	800	5.490	6.030	6.570	7.290	7.920	8.730	9.540	10.530	11.520	12.690	13.950	15.300	16.830	18.540	20.340	22.410	24.660	27.000	28.980	30.330	33.390	36.360	39.600	43.200	45.360
POLARIS	RANGER RZR-S AT	760	4.800	5.330	5.670	6.100	6.680	7.170	7.760	8.430	9.040	9.910	10.710	11.540	12.490	13.590	14.620	15.840	17.150	18.620	19.980	21.400	23.120	24.920	27.100	29.970	31.470
POLARIS	RZR 1000 XP 4X4 AT	999	6.160	6.660	7.060	7.600	8.220	8.810	9.510	10.200	11.090	11.890	12.720	13.740	14.950	16.020	17.260	18.640	20.100	21.730	23.350	25.180	27.280	29.420	31.930	35.150	36.910
POLARIS	RZR 14 1000 XP	999	6.300	6.930	7.560	8.370	9.090	10.080	11.070	12.150	13.320	14.670	16.110	17.730	19.530	21.420	23.580	25.830	28.350	31.140	34.200	37.620	41.310	45.450	49.500	53.910	56.610
POLARIS	RZR1000XP -4	999	6.300	6.930	7.560	8.370	9.090	10.080	11.070	12.150	13.320	14.670	16.110	17.730	19.530	21.420	23.580	25.830	28.350	31.140	34.200	37.620	41.310	45.450	49.500	53.910	56.610

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
POLARIS	SCRAMBLER	850	3.960	4.410	4.680	5.040	5.310	5.760	6.030	6.480	6.930	7.290	7.830	8.280	8.910	9.450	9.990	10.710	11.340	12.060	12.870	13.680	14.580	15.570	16.470	17.820	18.710
POLARIS	SPORTSMAN 300 AT	298	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.780	4.140	4.500	4.860	5.400	5.940	6.570	7.290	8.010	8.730	9.540	10.440	11.430	12.420	13.500	14.180
POLARIS	SPORTSMAN 500 AT	499	2.820	3.030	3.230	3.580	3.790	4.100	4.390	4.700	5.030	5.430	5.840	6.260	6.810	7.290	7.910	8.440	9.050	9.770	10.480	11.210	12.040	13.070	14.100	16.030	16.830
POLARIS	SPORTSMAN 800 X2 AT	760	2.840	3.120	3.300	3.610	3.820	4.120	4.330	4.690	5.060	5.420	5.910	6.300	6.840	7.380	7.850	8.380	9.110	9.730	10.480	11.360	12.090	13.050	14.170	15.310	16.080
POLARIS	SPORTSMAN 850 TOURING AT	850	3.680	3.990	4.220	4.430	4.790	5.260	5.620	6.130	6.520	7.070	7.580	8.080	8.770	9.490	10.140	11.050	11.800	12.790	13.780	14.790	15.880	17.200	18.710	20.260	21.270
POLARIS	SPORTSMAN 300	300	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.910	4.280	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.790	7.530	8.280	9.020	9.860	10.790	11.810	12.830	13.950	14.650
POLARIS	SPORTSMAN500	500	2.770	2.870	2.990	3.200	3.510	3.720	3.930	4.250	4.560	4.880	5.100	5.430	5.860	6.190	6.610	7.060	7.480	8.010	8.520	9.070	9.720	10.450	11.110	11.970	12.570
POLARIS	SPORTSMAN	300	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.910	4.280	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.790	7.530	8.280	9.020	9.860	10.790	11.810	12.830	13.950	14.650
POLARIS	SPORTSMAN	800	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.810	4.190	4.560	4.930	5.490	6.050	6.600	7.250	7.910	8.740	9.580	10.510	11.350	12.460	13.580	14.790	16.090	17.580	19.160	20.930	22.790	23.930
POLARIS	SPORTSMAN	800	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.810	4.190	4.560	4.930	5.490	6.050	6.600	7.250	7.910	8.740	9.580	10.510	11.350	12.460	13.580	14.790	16.090	17.580	19.160	20.930	22.790	23.930
POLARIS	SPORTSMAN 500	500	2.710	2.840	3.090	3.320	3.470	3.710	3.950	4.210	4.470	4.830	5.210	5.600	5.900	6.320	6.810	7.350	7.830	8.250	8.790	9.460	10.130	10.680	11.480	12.390	13.010
POLARIS	SPORTSMAN X2	549	2.700	2.970	3.240	3.600	3.960	4.320	4.680	5.130	5.670	6.120	6.750	7.470	8.190	9.090	9.990	11.070	11.790	12.690	12.960	14.310	15.660	17.010	18.540	20.250	21.260
POLARIS	SPORTSMAN850	850	3.720	4.090	4.560	4.930	5.490	6.050	6.600	7.350	8.000	8.840	9.580	10.600	11.630	12.740	13.950	15.350	16.930	18.600	20.270	22.040	24.090	26.230	28.640	31.250	32.810
POLARIS	TRAIL BOSS 330 4X2 AT	329	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.780	4.140	4.500	4.860	5.400	5.940	6.570	7.290	7.920	8.730	9.540	10.440	11.430	12.420	13.040
POLARIS ATV	W948527250	250	1.570	1.810	1.960	2.120	2.370	2.640	2.720	3.010	3.280	3.780	3.980	4.290	4.690	5.050	5.600	6.180	6.700	7.300	7.910	8.540	10.870	11.860	12.840	13.850	14.540
POLARIS RANGER	RZR80	760	5.220	5.640	6.080	6.430	6.890	7.470	8.050	8.590	9.320	9.880	10.670	11.490	12.430	13.220	14.340	15.540	16.500	17.630	18.850	20.350	21.860	23.370	25.130	27.240	28.600
QINGQI	HERCULES 150 SPORT MT	149	400	400	400	500	530	650	680	810	810	910	1.020	1.050	1.200	1.320	1.450	1.590	1.730	1.760	1.910	2.040	2.160	2.410	2.560	2.940	3.090
QINGQI	QM (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	100	290	300	310	370	380	390	400	460	470	480	520	530	640	680	720	750	760	800	810	850	880	920	960	1.000	1.050
QINGQI	QM 100 ZH MT	100	400	470	480	490	500	520	530	540	550	560	600	610	640	680	720	750	760	800	810	850	880	920	960	1.000	1.050
QINGQI	QM 100-5 MT	98	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.180
QINGQI	QM 110-3C MT	106	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.050
QINGQI	QM 125-10E RUNNER MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150
QINGQI	QM 125-10E RUNNER MT (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150
QINGQI	QM 125-9C VELOZ MT	125	310	400	400	500	500	530	550	680	710	810	910	1.020	1.170	1.200	1.320	1.450	1.620	1.670	1.790	1.840	2.060	2.320	2.460	2.820	2.960
QINGQI	QM 125T-10A REMMIX AT	125	310	410	410	510	540	560	590	720	720	820	940	1.070	1.220	1.240	1.370	1.500	1.660	1.690	1.840	1.900	2.120	2.350	2.500	2.880	3.020
QINGQI	QM 125T-10E SUPRA AT	124	310	410	410	510	540	560	590	720	720	820	940	1.070	1.220	1.240	1.370	1.500	1.640	1.690	1.820	1.870	2.120	2.320	2.480	2.830	2.970
QINGQI	QM 125T-10R 421R AT	125	310	410	440	560	590	590	620	720	740	870	1.000	1.120	1.270	1.330	1.480	1.610	1.770	1.800	1.950	1.980	2.230	2.460	2.610	3.020	3.170
QINGQI	QM 250-A MT	233	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.930	5.300	5.860	6.150
QINGQI	QM 3C	110	90	270	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	540	540	720	720	810	810	900	900	900	900	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.610
QINGQI	QM 3C	110	90	270	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	540	540	720	720	810	810	900	900	900	900	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.610
QINGQI	QM NAKED 250 SPORT MT	249	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.350	3.630	3.910	4.280	4.650	5.020	5.490	5.760
QINGQI	QMR 200 MT	199	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.140	2.230	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.160	3.440	3.530	3.810	4.000
QINGQI	QMR 200 SP	200	740	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.600	2.700	2.880	3.070	3.350	3.630	3.910	4.190	4.370	4.650	4.880
QINGQI	QMT 200 MT	199	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.420	2.600	2.790	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.930	5.180
RIDER	150GKA-2	150	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	810	810	900	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.260	1.710	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.270
RIDER	ATV200	200	540	540	630	630	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.250	2.430	2.610	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.690
RIDER	ATV90	90	270	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.700



MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
RIEJU	TANGO ORANGE 250	250	1.080	1.260	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.340	2.430	2.520	2.790	2.970	3.240	3.330	3.510	3.780	4.050	4.320	4.500	4.860	5.100
RLX	21107 F	107	90	270	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	630	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420
ROA	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	150	270																								
ROA	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	250	720																								
ROA	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1100	3.240																								
ROKETA	KTX-250	250	360	450	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.880	3.150	3.330	3.600	3.780
ROKETA	SIN LINEA	150	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.320
ROYAL ENFIELD	BULLET (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	500	810	900	900	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.340	2.520	2.790	3.150	3.510	3.780	4.230	4.590	5.220	5.670	6.300	7.020	7.470	8.460	8.880
ROYAL ENFIELD	BULLET CLASICC 350 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	350	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.710	1.800	2.070	2.160	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.510	3.870	4.230	4.590	5.040	5.400	5.850	6.210	6.750	7.470	8.100	8.510
ROYAL ENFIELD	BULLET CLASICC 350 MILITARY MT	350	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.710	1.800	2.070	2.160	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.510	3.870	4.230	4.680	5.130	5.670	6.210	6.660	7.290	7.920	8.640	9.070
ROYAL ENFIELD	BULLET CLASICC 350 MT	350	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.710	1.800	2.070	2.160	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.510	3.870	4.230	4.590	5.040	5.400	5.850	6.210	6.750	7.470	8.100	8.510
ROYAL ENFIELD	BULLET CLASICC 500 MT	499	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.630	4.000	4.370	4.840	5.300	5.770	6.230	6.510	7.070	7.630	8.090	8.650	9.080
ROYAL ENFIELD	BULLET CLASSIC CHROME MT	499	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.160	2.430	2.700	2.970	3.240	3.510	3.870	4.320	4.770	5.220	5.670	6.210	6.840	7.470	8.100	8.910	9.720	10.210
ROYAL ENFIELD	BULLET ELECTRA DELUXE MT	499	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.160	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.510	3.780	4.140	4.590	4.950	5.400	5.940	6.390	7.020	7.560	8.280	9.000	9.450
ROYAL ENFIELD	BULLET MILITARY 500 MT	499	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.160	2.430	2.700	2.970	3.240	3.510	3.870	4.320	4.770	5.220	5.760	6.210	6.660	7.380	8.010	8.820	9.540	10.020
ROYAL ENFIELD	CLASSIC 350 MT	346	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.710	1.800	2.070	2.160	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.240	3.510	3.870	4.320	4.680	5.130	5.670	6.210	6.750	7.090
ROYAL ENFIELD	CONTINENTAL GT MT	535	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.560	5.020	5.490	6.050	6.510	7.250	7.910	8.740	9.490	10.040	10.540
ROYAL ENFIELD	HIMALAYAN	411	2.358	2.448	2.619	2.709	2.880	2.970	3.141	3.321	3.492	3.663	3.843	4.014	4.194	4.455	4.626	4.887	5.148	5.409	5.679	5.940	6.201	6.552	6.894	7.245	7.610
ROYAL ENFIELD	RUMBLER 350 MT	346	900	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.710	1.800	2.070	2.160	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.510	3.780	4.140	4.590	4.950	5.400	6.030	6.570	7.200	7.560
ROYAL ENFIELD	RUMBLER 500 MT	499	1.020	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	2.050	2.140	2.420	2.600	2.880	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.490	6.140	6.700	7.350	8.000	8.840	9.390	9.860
ROYAL ENFIELD	THUNDERBIRD TWINS PARK MT	350	990	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.600	3.960	4.410	4.860	5.310	5.670	6.120	6.480	7.110	7.740	8.460	8.880
SACHS	CYCLONE 450 MT	450	2.090	2.300	2.600	2.970	3.080	3.430	3.750	3.970	4.290	4.690	5.020	5.460	5.780	6.230	6.650	7.090	7.530	8.020	8.620	9.170	9.830	10.400	11.260	12.710	13.350
SACHS	EAGLE 125 AT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
SACHS	EAGLE 150 AT	150	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.490	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.330	2.450
SACHS	F110ATV	110	90	270	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	630	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420
SACHS	HJ 125 MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
SACHS	HJ 150 MT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150
SACHS	MADASS 125 MT	125	310	430	450	580	580	610	610	730	760	890	1.010	1.130	1.310	1.330	1.490	1.640	1.780	1.830	1.950	1.980	2.200	2.450	2.620	3.010	3.160
SACHS	ORION 250 MT	250	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.460	4.930	5.180
SACHS	SPEEDFORCE 125 AT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
SACHS	X-ROAD 125 MT	125	420	510	530	660	690	690	710	870	900	1.050	1.200	1.320	1.520	1.550	1.730	1.880	2.070	2.160	2.330	2.380	2.690	2.970	3.190	3.600	3.780
SACHS	X-ROAD 250 MT	250	760	860	990	1.010	1.160	1.310	1.460	1.610	1.750	1.920	2.050	2.200	2.450	2.620	2.910	3.210	3.610	4.000	4.280	4.500	5.990	6.530	7.080	7.930	8.330
SACHS BIKES	F450ATV	450	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.240	3.330	3.600	3.780
SACHS BIKES	FY 125-19	450	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.240	3.330	3.600	3.780
SACHS BIKES	FY150T-18	150	612	612	702	702	783	783	873	873	873	963	1.044	1.044	1.134	1.134	1.224	1.314	1.350	1.395	1.485	1.575	1.656	1.746	1.836	1.917	2.010
SACHS BIKES	RX250	250	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.160	2.340	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.060	3.240	3.420	3.600	3.870	4.140	4.410	4.590	4.950	5.200
SANDI	SD800ZH	800	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.150	3.240	3.510	3.690	3.870	4.230	4.500	4.680	5.040	5.400	5.760	6.210	6.520

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
SANLG	SL200ZH	198	1.836	1.917	2.007	2.097	2.187	2.268	2.448	2.529	2.709	2.790	2.970	3.060	3.231	3.402	3.582	3.753	3.933	4.104	4.365	4.536	4.806	5.067	5.238	5.535	5.810
SANYA	SY 125-19 MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
SANYA	SY150T-A	150	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	720	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420
SCOOTER	SIN LINEA	199	360	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	720	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.800
SCOOTER	XJ750	750	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.430	2.610	2.790	3.060	3.240	3.420	3.510	3.870	4.140	4.410	4.590	4.950	5.310	5.580	5.940	6.390	6.710
SCOUTY	XT 150 GK 7	150	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	810	810	900	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.260	1.710	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.270
SCOUTY	XT 250 GK 7	250	720	900	900	990	1.170	1.350	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.800	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.600	3.960	4.950	5.400	5.760	6.300	6.620
SENKE	SK-150-9	162	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	540	720	720	720	810	810	810	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980
SHENKE	SK150ATV	149	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	810	810	900	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.260	1.710	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.270
SHINERAY	XY 125 MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
SHINERAY	XY 150 GY MT	149	400	400	430	550	580	680	710	810	830	960	1.080	1.100	1.250	1.380	1.510	1.670	1.790	1.840	1.970	2.090	2.250	2.490	2.670	3.020	3.170
SHINERAY	XY 200 GY MT	197	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.170
SHINERAY	XY110	110	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
SIGMA	150T ELEGANCE	150	441	522	522	522	612	612	612	702	702	783	783	783	873	873	963	963	1.044	1.134	1.134	1.224	1.314	1.314	1.395	1.485	1.560
SIGMA	MAX 125 AT	125	310	410	410	510	540	560	590	720	720	820	940	1.070	1.220	1.240	1.370	1.500	1.660	1.690	1.840	1.900	2.150	2.380	2.530	2.910	3.060
SIGMA	SE 150 ENDURO MT	149	400	400	400	530	550	680	680	810	810	930	1.050	1.080	1.220	1.350	1.510	1.670	1.790	1.840	1.990	2.120	2.270	2.540	2.750	3.190	3.350
SIGMA	SG 100 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	100	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	2.140	2.250
SIGMA	SG 100 5A MT	96	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
SIGMA	SG 100T MT	100	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	2.140	2.250
SIGMA	SG 110 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	110	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
SIGMA	SG 110-3 CLOUD MT	107	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.050	2.150
SIGMA	SG 110-3 MT	109	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
SIGMA	SG 125 - 2A MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.270
SIGMA	SG 125 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.470
SIGMA	SG 125 GPS AT	125	310	410	410	540	560	590	590	720	720	840	970	1.100	1.240	1.270	1.400	1.550	1.690	1.740	1.900	1.950	2.210	2.430	2.640	3.050	3.200
SIGMA	SG 125T FUZZ AT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
SIGMA	SG 150 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	150	390	390	390	520	540	670	670	790	790	920	1.030	1.060	1.200	1.330	1.450	1.590	1.700	1.730	1.850	1.970	2.120	2.340	2.490	2.840	2.980
SIGMA	SG 150 GY MT	150	390	390	390	520	540	670	670	790	790	920	1.030	1.060	1.200	1.330	1.450	1.590	1.700	1.730	1.850	1.970	2.120	2.340	2.490	2.840	2.980
SIGMA	SG 150 NKD MT	150	400	430	450	580	580	710	710	830	860	990	1.100	1.100	1.280	1.430	1.560	1.720	1.870	1.920	2.080	2.200	2.350	2.620	2.810	3.190	3.350
SIGMA	SG 150 ZH MT	150	550	580	710	710	830	860	990	990	1.130	1.290	1.410	1.470	1.620	1.650	1.830	1.950	2.200	2.350	2.530	2.810	3.610	4.040	4.190	4.470	4.690
SIGMA	SG 150-8 MT	149	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150
SIGMA	SG 150-8 VERSATILITY MT	150	480	510	510	630	660	790	790	910	970	1.120	1.240	1.290	1.440	1.620	1.750	1.940	2.080	2.160	2.370	2.520	2.730	3.030	3.160	3.590	3.770
SIGMA	SG 150-9 MT	150	400	400	400	500	530	650	680	810	810	910	1.020	1.050	1.200	1.320	1.450	1.620	1.760	1.790	1.940	2.040	2.220	2.460	2.620	2.970	3.120
SIGMA	SG 150-9 TYPE R MT	150	400	400	400	530	550	680	680	810	810	930	1.050	1.080	1.220	1.350	1.510	1.670	1.790	1.840	1.970	2.120	2.270	2.520	2.750	3.160	3.320
SIGMA	SG 175 ZP MT	173	1.020	1.130	1.240	1.330	1.330	1.440	1.540	1.750	1.950	2.050	2.160	2.360	2.670	2.970	3.080	3.390	3.800	4.010	4.320	4.740	5.140	5.770	6.180	6.940	7.290
SIGMA	SG 250 MT	250	360	360	450	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.310
SIGMA	SG 50-QT AT	50	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	490

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
SIGMA	XS 200 X-TREME	198	1.080	1.260	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.160	2.340	2.430	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.240	3.330	3.510	3.780	4.050	4.320	4.500	4.860	5.100
SKOOT MOTORCYCLES	JH150ST-6	150	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	720	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420
SKYGO	SG 125 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.070
SKYGO	SG 125 GY-3A ENDURO MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
SKYGO	SG 125-5D SPORT MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.070
SKYGO	SG 125G BUSINESS MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.180
SKYGO	SG 125T-7	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
SKYGO	SG 125T-7 II SCOOTER AT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
SKYGO	SG 150 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370
SKYGO	SG 150 GY3A	150	400	400	400	400	500	530	550	680	710	810	810	930	1.050	1.180	1.300	1.430	1.430	1.590	1.730	1.860	2.010	2.160	2.290	2.440	2.560
SKYGO	SG 150-13 SPORT MT	145	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370
SKYGO	SG 150T-5 AT	149	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.330	2.450
SKYGO	SG 200 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	200	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.170
SKYGO	SG 200 GY5 ENDURO MT	197	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.170
SKYGO	SG 200SM-GY5 MT	197	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.610	2.740
SKYGO	SG 90 SPORT MT	90	310	400	400	400	400	500	500	500	600	600	630	730	730	730	850	880	910	930	930	960	960	990	1.100	1.330	1.400
SKYGO	SIN LINEA	150	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	450	450	540	630	720	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.320
SM	SMFC-ATV26-1	110	90	270	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	720	810	810	900	900	900	900	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.610
SMC	JL 200 GY	193	180	270	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	360	450	450	540	540	630	720	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.320
SMC	SM 150 TORNADO MT	149	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.270
SMC	SM 200 ENDURO MT	198	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.470
SP@ZZIO	SP200 III	200	700	800	900	900	1.000	1.100	1.200	1.300	1.400	1.500	1.600	1.700	1.900	2.000	2.200	2.400	2.540	2.700	3.000	3.200	3.500	3.700	4.000	4.400	4.800
SUKIDA	SK 125 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
SUKIDA	SK 125-2 MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
SUKIDA	SK 125GY-A MT	124	310	400	400	500	530	550	580	710	710	810	930	1.050	1.200	1.220	1.350	1.450	1.620	1.670	1.790	1.840	2.060	2.290	2.440	2.790	2.930
SUKIDA	SK 125T-2A AT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
SUKIDA	SK 150 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	150	400	400	400	530	550	680	680	810	810	930	1.050	1.080	1.220	1.350	1.510	1.670	1.790	1.840	1.970	2.090	2.250	2.490	2.670	3.020	3.170
SUKIDA	SK 150GY-A MT	149	400	400	400	530	550	680	680	810	810	930	1.050	1.080	1.220	1.350	1.510	1.670	1.790	1.840	1.970	2.090	2.250	2.490	2.670	3.020	3.170
SUKIDA	SK 150T-2A AT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
SUKIDA	SK 200GY-A MT	197	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.610
SUKYAMA	SY 150-9J	150	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	660	690	720	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.350	1.420
SUKYAMA	SY 175 ZH-6 MT	175	450	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.800	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.690	3.870
SUKYAMA	SY150 - 5	150	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.350	1.530	1.610
SUZUKI	ADRESS AG 100 AT	100	430	430	530	530	630	640	640	740	760	860	860	980	1.090	1.100	1.200	1.320	1.420	1.540	1.650	1.830	1.840	2.050	2.260	2.680	2.810
SUZUKI	AN 100 SPACE AT	100	430	430	540	540	650	650	660	760	760	870	880	1.000	1.110	1.110	1.220	1.340	1.440	1.550	1.660	1.830	1.850	2.050	2.270	2.680	2.810
SUZUKI	AX 100 2T MT	98	190	190	190	190	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.070
SUZUKI	AX 115 MT	115	190	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.180

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
SUZUKI	AX4 110 MT	113	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.330	2.450
SUZUKI	BANDIT (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	650	2.770	2.880	3.100	3.360	3.580	3.800	4.010	4.340	4.550	4.890	5.220	5.560	5.900	6.370	6.790	7.220	7.650	8.310	8.770	9.330	10.000	10.670	11.550	13.130	13.790
SUZUKI	BANDIT 650 MT	656	2.770	2.880	3.100	3.360	3.580	3.800	4.010	4.340	4.550	4.890	5.220	5.560	5.900	6.370	6.790	7.220	7.650	8.310	8.770	9.330	10.000	10.670	11.550	13.130	13.790
SUZUKI	BANDIT 650 S MT	656	2.990	3.240	3.520	3.860	4.200	4.440	4.880	5.360	5.710	6.090	6.580	7.000	7.470	7.980	8.520	9.250	9.870	10.530	11.280	12.050	12.850	13.760	14.980	16.800	17.640
SUZUKI	BEST 125 MT	124	550	580	710	710	830	860	890	990	1.040	1.190	1.210	1.390	1.540	1.570	1.720	1.860	1.980	2.130	2.250	2.560	2.620	2.890	3.190	3.720	3.910
SUZUKI	B-KING 1300 MT	1340	2.850	3.080	3.340	3.600	3.890	4.170	4.490	4.830	5.220	5.690	6.160	6.590	7.190	7.770	8.410	9.130	9.620	10.140	10.910	11.730	12.610	13.640	14.850	16.390	17.210
SUZUKI	BOULEVARD 800 VL MT	805	3.250	3.460	3.690	3.910	4.130	4.450	4.670	5.020	5.350	5.680	6.030	6.490	6.920	7.370	7.840	8.500	9.080	9.660	10.260	10.960	11.730	12.450	13.460	15.260	16.020
SUZUKI	BOULEVARD M109R MT	1783	2.130	2.290	2.450	2.740	2.930	3.260	3.510	3.900	4.170	4.590	4.970	5.450	5.990	6.540	7.050	7.800	8.270	8.810	9.370	9.970	10.900	11.810	12.860	14.230	14.940
SUZUKI	BURGMAN 400 AT	400	2.360	2.610	2.790	3.000	3.280	3.840	4.180	4.490	4.840	5.460	5.790	6.370	6.970	7.510	8.340	9.110	9.760	10.600	11.550	12.470	14.180	15.590	16.840	18.900	19.850
SUZUKI	BURGMAN 650 AT	638	850	930	1.000	1.180	1.350	1.530	1.730	2.050	2.400	2.760	3.210	3.730	4.530	5.290	6.380	7.600	9.070	11.040	13.370	16.320	20.430	25.310	27.360	30.830	32.370
SUZUKI	BURGMAN AN 250 AT	250	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.790	3.160	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.370	4.650	5.020	5.390	5.950	6.510	7.070	7.720	8.370	9.210	10.040	10.880	11.420
SUZUKI	DF 200E	200	1.560	1.680	1.830	1.960	2.110	2.260	2.410	2.590	2.870	3.050	3.300	3.480	3.730	4.000	4.210	4.490	4.790	5.070	5.490	5.830	6.230	6.640	7.040	7.620	8.000
SUZUKI	DL 1000 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1000	2.950	3.160	3.390	3.730	3.980	4.390	4.680	5.070	5.550	5.980	6.370	6.830	7.240	7.710	8.150	8.700	9.370	9.930	10.610	11.240	12.190	13.090	14.340	16.010	16.810
SUZUKI	DL 1000 V STROM MT	1000	2.950	3.160	3.390	3.730	3.980	4.390	4.680	5.070	5.550	5.980	6.370	6.830	7.240	7.710	8.150	8.700	9.370	9.930	10.610	11.240	12.190	13.090	14.340	16.010	16.810
SUZUKI	DL 1000A V STROM MT	1037	3.880	4.290	4.740	5.320	5.840	6.500	7.180	7.920	8.740	9.780	10.910	12.060	13.400	14.840	16.390	18.160	19.340	20.720	22.020	23.620	25.520	27.630	29.830	32.270	33.880
SUZUKI	DL 650N V STROM MT	645	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.120	5.580	6.230	6.790	7.530	8.000	8.560	9.110	9.670	10.320	10.880	11.630	12.460	13.390	14.320	15.350	16.830	17.670
SUZUKI	DL650	645	2.370	2.540	2.720	2.910	3.090	3.380	3.720	4.000	4.240	4.570	4.980	5.360	5.770	6.180	6.720	7.170	7.750	8.360	9.020	9.680	10.420	11.050	11.790	13.200	13.860
SUZUKI	DR 200 MT	200	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.260	3.530	3.720	4.000	4.370	4.650	5.020	5.300	5.770	6.230	6.600	6.980	7.720	8.370	8.790
SUZUKI	DR 250 MT	250	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.260	3.440	3.630	4.000	4.280	4.560	4.930	5.300	5.770	6.320	6.880	7.530	8.180	8.930	9.670	10.150
SUZUKI	DR 350 MT	349	1.950	2.140	2.230	2.330	2.510	2.790	2.980	3.160	3.530	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.930	5.300	5.770	6.320	6.880	7.530	8.180	8.930	9.670	10.510	11.440	12.460	13.080
SUZUKI	DR 500 MT	500	2.230	2.420	2.700	3.070	3.350	3.530	3.910	4.280	4.650	5.020	5.490	6.050	6.510	7.160	7.810	8.460	9.210	10.040	10.970	12.000	13.020	14.230	15.440	16.830	17.670
SUZUKI	DR 650 MT	650	2.330	2.600	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.810	4.190	4.560	4.930	5.490	6.050	6.700	7.160	7.720	8.180	8.840	9.390	10.140	10.880	11.720	12.560	13.390	14.420	14.880	15.620
SUZUKI	DRZ 125L MT	124	660	660	790	840	970	1.020	1.080	1.200	1.260	1.400	1.460	1.630	1.840	1.920	2.100	2.260	2.430	2.640	2.850	3.180	3.320	3.670	4.000	4.580	4.810
SUZUKI	DRZ 250 MT	249	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.630	4.000	4.370	4.740	5.020	5.490	6.050	6.510	7.160	7.810	8.460	9.210	10.140	10.650
SUZUKI	DRZ 400 MT	398	2.190	2.440	2.590	2.770	3.050	3.600	3.880	4.230	4.550	4.930	5.250	5.740	6.310	6.760	7.520	8.190	8.770	9.610	10.440	11.260	12.840	14.140	15.250	17.170	18.030
SUZUKI	DRZ 400 SM MT	398	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.910	4.280	4.740	5.210	5.770	6.320	6.790	7.250	7.910	8.650	9.390	10.230	11.160	12.090	13.210	13.870
SUZUKI	DS 80 MT	79	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.330	2.450
SUZUKI	EN 125-2A MT	124	450	450	550	570	680	700	700	810	810	920	930	1.070	1.180	1.200	1.300	1.440	1.560	1.670	1.770	1.990	2.020	2.240	2.470	2.900	3.050
SUZUKI	FR 100 MT	100	450	450	570	580	680	700	700	810	810	920	930	1.070	1.180	1.200	1.300	1.440	1.560	1.670	1.770	1.990	2.020	2.240	2.470	2.900	3.050
SUZUKI	FR 80 MT	80	340	380	390	400	440	470	510	550	560	570	600	640	680	710	750	760	830	890	930	990	1.050	1.090	1.160	1.220	1.280
SUZUKI	FZ 50 2T MT	50	190	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	490
SUZUKI	GE110	110	450	450	550	550	670	680	700	810	810	900	920	1.050	1.170	1.180	1.300	1.440	1.560	1.670	1.770	2.000	2.030	2.250	2.500	2.930	3.080
SUZUKI	GIXXER	154	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.700	2.970	3.330	3.600	3.960	4.410	4.630
SUZUKI	GLS VL7L	1400	3.330	3.600	3.960	4.230	4.410	4.680	5.040	5.400	5.760	6.120	6.480	7.020	7.380	7.920	8.280	9.000	9.540	10.080	10.800	11.430	12.150	12.960	13.860	14.940	15.690
SUZUKI	GN 125 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	450	450	570	580	600	600	710	810	830	930	950	1.080	1.200	1.200	1.310	1.440	1.540	1.660	1.740	1.990	2.000	2.220	2.450	2.870	3.010
SUZUKI	GN 125 NOVA MT	124	450	450	550	570	580	600	700	810	810	920	930	1.070	1.180	1.200	1.330	1.470	1.570	1.700	1.790	2.030	2.060	2.280	2.530	2.960	3.110
SUZUKI	GN 125H MT	125	450	450	570	580	700	700	710	810	830	930	950	1.080	1.200	1.200	1.310	1.440	1.540	1.660	1.740	1.990	2.000	2.220	2.450	2.870	3.010

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
SUZUKI	GP 125 MT	123	190	190	190	190	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	390
SUZUKI	GS 125 MT	124	450	470	580	600	600	710	710	830	840	950	960	1.100	1.230	1.240	1.370	1.510	1.620	1.750	1.830	2.050	2.080	2.330	2.570	3.020	3.170
SUZUKI	GS 150R MT	150	530	550	650	680	810	810	930	960	1.080	1.220	1.320	1.380	1.530	1.670	1.810	1.970	2.190	2.350	2.490	2.670	3.490	3.930	4.250	4.770	5.010
SUZUKI	GS 500 MT	500	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.160	3.350	3.530	3.810	4.090	4.370	4.740	5.020	5.390	5.860	6.320	6.700	7.250	8.090	8.930	9.580	10.320	11.160	11.720
SUZUKI	GSR 600 MT	599	3.240	3.490	3.760	4.120	4.500	4.780	5.280	5.770	6.200	6.930	7.460	8.170	8.910	9.600	10.510	11.550	12.400	13.480	14.520	15.660	16.830	18.200	19.620	21.730	22.820
SUZUKI	GSR 750 MT	749	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	8.930	9.770	10.700	11.810	13.020	14.230	15.720	17.210	18.880	19.900	21.760	22.850
SUZUKI	GSX (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	600	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.150	3.240	3.510	3.690	3.870	4.230	4.410	4.680	5.040	5.310	5.670	6.120	6.570	7.470	7.840
SUZUKI	GSX 1300 R HAYABUSA MT	1340	2.830	2.970	3.200	3.460	3.750	4.130	4.470	4.810	5.180	5.770	6.150	6.700	7.300	7.970	8.620	9.360	10.070	10.830	11.730	12.720	13.640	14.850	16.130	17.880	18.770
SUZUKI	GSX 150 MT	145	370	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.330	2.700	3.070	3.350	3.520
SUZUKI	GSX 600F KATANA MT	600	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.430	2.700	2.880	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.600	3.870	4.230	4.410	4.680	5.040	5.310	5.760	6.120	6.570	6.900
SUZUKI	GSX 650F MT	656	2.660	2.880	3.100	3.360	3.570	3.790	4.010	4.340	4.640	4.880	5.210	5.650	5.990	6.450	6.870	7.320	7.760	8.400	8.960	9.620	10.200	10.980	11.850	13.420	14.090
SUZUKI	GSX R 1000 MT	999	4.040	4.400	4.760	5.190	5.670	6.110	6.650	7.200	7.780	8.490	9.160	9.940	10.680	11.490	12.360	13.300	14.040	15.010	16.010	17.130	18.560	20.010	21.750	24.250	25.460
SUZUKI	GSX R 600 114HP MT	599	3.710	4.010	4.360	4.760	5.220	5.580	6.120	6.740	7.240	8.070	8.690	9.510	10.340	11.120	12.240	13.440	14.510	15.790	17.130	18.500	21.360	22.910	24.910	27.570	28.950
SUZUKI	GSX R 600 124HP MT	599	3.690	3.980	4.310	4.710	5.180	5.530	6.080	6.670	7.180	7.990	8.620	9.420	10.300	11.120	12.160	13.290	14.280	15.460	16.690	17.920	23.190	25.530	27.470	30.500	32.030
SUZUKI	GSX R 750 MT	750	3.820	4.150	4.460	4.900	5.380	5.720	6.310	6.930	7.460	8.310	8.990	9.840	10.740	11.560	12.620	13.740	14.730	15.930	17.240	18.610	20.330	21.700	23.400	25.840	27.130
SUZUKI	GSX R1100 MT	1100	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.610	2.880	3.060	3.330	3.420	3.690	3.960	4.160
SUZUKI	GZ 150 MT	149	550	580	710	710	830	860	990	990	1.130	1.310	1.430	1.490	1.640	1.780	1.950	2.080	2.330	2.510	2.680	2.860	3.710	4.120	4.440	4.960	5.210
SUZUKI	GZ 250	250	930	930	1.020	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.930	5.300	5.860	6.320	6.640
SUZUKI	HAYATE 113 MT	113	450	450	550	550	570	580	700	810	810	900	920	1.050	1.170	1.180	1.300	1.440	1.560	1.670	1.770	2.000	2.030	2.250	2.500	2.930	3.080
SUZUKI	INAZUMA GW250 MT	248	1.290	1.380	1.500	1.680	1.880	2.090	2.100	2.320	2.620	2.990	3.100	3.450	3.780	3.990	4.410	4.840	5.160	5.680	6.130	6.560	8.860	9.710	10.470	11.780	12.370
SUZUKI	Intruder M1800R	1800	3.690	4.230	4.410	4.950	5.310	5.760	6.120	6.750	7.200	7.830	8.370	9.090	9.720	10.620	11.430	12.870	13.770	14.670	15.840	16.830	19.080	20.970	22.680	24.390	25.610
SUZUKI	INTRUDER VS 1400 MT	1360	2.070	2.150	2.370	2.600	2.740	3.000	3.290	3.590	3.920	4.260	4.580	4.970	5.370	5.780	6.360	6.840	7.460	8.120	8.780	9.520	10.480	11.320	12.350	13.620	14.300
SUZUKI	INTRUDER VS 800 MT	800	1.080	1.260	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.430	2.610	2.880	2.970	3.240	3.420	3.600	3.780	4.050	4.320	4.680	5.400	5.670
SUZUKI	JR 80 MT	79	450	450	550	550	670	680	700	810	810	900	920	1.050	1.170	1.180	1.300	1.410	1.530	1.660	1.740	1.970	2.000	2.210	2.440	2.860	3.000
SUZUKI	KINGQUAD LTA 450 4X4 AT	450	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.120	5.670	6.230	6.790	7.530	8.280	9.210	10.040	10.700	11.530	12.560	13.670	14.970	16.280	17.760	19.340	20.310
SUZUKI	KINGQUAD LTA 500 4X4 AT	493	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.810	4.190	4.560	4.930	5.490	6.050	6.700	7.350	8.000	8.840	9.580	10.600	11.630	12.740	13.860	15.070	16.370	17.860	19.530	21.300	23.160	24.320
SUZUKI	KINGQUAD LTA 750 4X4 AT	750	2.310	2.560	2.750	3.030	3.330	3.740	4.030	4.370	4.810	5.340	5.800	6.310	6.920	7.570	8.230	9.020	9.750	10.590	11.480	12.690	13.880	16.300	17.720	19.920	20.920
SUZUKI	KINGQUAD LTF 400FS 4X4 AT	376	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.910	4.280	4.650	5.120	5.670	6.230	6.790	7.530	8.180	8.930	9.670	10.510	11.440	12.460	13.580	14.260
SUZUKI	LETS 112 MT	112	450	450	550	550	570	580	700	810	810	900	920	1.050	1.170	1.180	1.300	1.440	1.560	1.670	1.770	1.990	2.030	2.250	2.480	2.900	3.050
SUZUKI	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	370	810																								
SUZUKI	LT 230	230	720	810	900	900	990	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.060	3.330	3.500
SUZUKI	LT 80 AT	82	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.300	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.860	1.950	2.140	2.230	2.330	2.600	2.790	3.070	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.370	4.740	5.120	5.580	5.860
SUZUKI	LT A750 XP	722	3.150	3.420	3.690	3.960	4.230	4.500	4.770	5.130	5.400	5.760	6.120	6.570	6.930	7.380	7.920	8.370	9.000	9.540	10.170	10.800	11.430	12.150	13.050	14.490	15.210
SUZUKI	LT R450	450	3.660	3.970	4.390	4.580	4.950	5.260	5.590	6.030	6.400	6.900	7.350	7.790	8.340	8.820	9.340	10.040	10.690	11.340	12.020	12.890	13.770	14.670	15.670	17.380	18.250
SUZUKI	LT-A750XPC	722	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.910	4.280	4.740	5.210	5.670	6.320	6.880	7.630	8.370	9.210	10.140	11.070	11.900	12.740	13.580	15.250	16.830	22.410	24.550	26.970	28.320
SUZUKI	LTF 250 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	250	1.780	1.880	2.090	2.200	2.310	2.520	2.630	2.850	3.060	3.190	3.410	3.620	3.950	4.170	4.500	4.730	5.070	5.410	5.760	6.210	6.660	7.110	7.550	8.240	8.650
SUZUKI	LTF 250 4X2 MT	246	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.780	4.140	4.500	4.860	5.400	5.940	6.570	7.290	8.010	8.730	9.450	10.170	11.430	12.000

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
SUZUKI	LTF 250 4X4 MT	246	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.880	3.260	3.530	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.930	5.300	5.860	6.320	6.880	7.530	7.910
SUZUKI	LTF 500 4X4 MT	493	2.610	2.840	3.090	3.340	3.580	3.820	4.180	4.540	4.920	5.270	5.650	6.020	6.490	7.050	7.630	8.130	8.740	9.460	10.200	10.960	12.000	12.880	13.960	15.070	15.820
SUZUKI	LTF-250	246	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.710	1.800	2.070	2.160	2.430	2.610	2.790	3.150	3.420	3.600	3.960	4.320	4.770	5.130	5.670	6.120	6.660	7.290	7.650
SUZUKI	LTR 450 4X2 AT	450	3.070	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.460	4.840	5.300	5.860	6.320	7.070	7.810	8.560	9.300	10.320	10.700	11.070	11.810	12.650	13.760	14.970	16.370	17.860	19.440	21.200	22.260
SUZUKI	LTZ 250 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	250	1.700	1.860	2.010	2.160	2.410	2.660	2.840	3.110	3.400	3.770	4.070	4.470	4.910	5.330	5.880	6.450	6.870	7.550	8.200	8.810	9.610	10.570	11.400	12.380	13.000
SUZUKI	LTZ 250 4X2 AT	246	1.270	1.470	1.580	1.680	1.850	2.060	2.060	2.270	2.580	2.950	3.050	3.370	3.710	3.910	4.320	4.730	5.050	5.550	5.980	6.380	8.740	9.570	10.290	11.630	12.210
SUZUKI	LTZ 250 4X2 AT	246	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.780	4.140	4.590	5.040	5.580	6.120	6.570	7.200	7.740	8.460	9.180	10.080	10.890	11.880	12.470
SUZUKI	LTZ 400 4X2 AT	398	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.280	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.790	7.440	7.910	8.560	9.210	10.040	10.880	11.900	12.930	14.140	15.440	16.210
SUZUKI	LTZ 400 4X2 AT	400	2.600	3.070	3.550	4.030	4.530	5.020	5.520	6.020	6.530	7.050	7.570	8.110	8.660	9.220	9.790	10.330	10.890	11.460	12.060	12.680	13.320	13.970	14.650	15.340	16.110
SUZUKI	LTZ 90 4X2 AT	90	840	930	930	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.880	3.160	3.350	3.630	3.810	4.190	4.560	5.020	5.390	5.950	6.420	6.740
SUZUKI	MARAUDER GZ 250 MT	249	930	930	1.020	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.930	5.300	5.860	6.320	6.640
SUZUKI	MAX 100 2T MT	98	190	190	190	190	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	390
SUZUKI	QUAD RUNNER 160 EM AT	158	1.530	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.340	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.150	3.420	3.510	3.780	4.050	4.320	4.590	4.860	5.220	5.580	5.940	6.300	6.750	7.290	8.280	8.690
SUZUKI	RM 85 MT	85	530	550	650	680	810	810	830	960	990	1.100	1.100	1.280	1.430	1.460	1.610	1.780	1.890	2.050	2.170	2.450	2.510	2.780	3.060	3.530	3.710
SUZUKI	RM Z 250 MT	249	1.860	2.100	2.250	2.430	2.710	2.990	3.070	3.380	3.800	4.260	4.520	5.010	5.500	5.880	6.460	7.100	7.610	8.210	8.890	9.560	12.140	13.270	14.310	15.980	16.780
SUZUKI	RMX 450Z MT	449	2.020	2.220	2.520	2.880	2.990	3.330	3.640	3.830	4.140	4.530	4.840	5.350	5.760	6.260	6.770	7.570	8.280	8.980	9.590	10.300	12.820	14.130	15.240	17.370	18.240
SUZUKI	SFV 650 GLADIUS MT	645	2.140	2.330	2.600	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.810	4.190	4.560	4.930	5.490	6.050	6.700	7.350	8.000	8.840	9.670	10.600	11.070	12.000	12.830	13.670	14.790	16.090	16.890
SUZUKI	SP 370	370	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	2.070	2.160	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.700	2.790	2.970	3.240	3.510	3.690	3.870
SUZUKI	SP 370	370	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	2.070	2.160	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.700	2.790	2.970	3.240	3.510	3.690	3.870
SUZUKI	STEP 125 (UY 125) AT	124	430	430	530	540	640	650	650	760	760	860	870	1.000	1.100	1.110	1.230	1.340	1.450	1.560	1.670	1.850	1.860	2.080	2.290	2.710	2.850
SUZUKI	SV 1000S MT	1000	3.130	3.240	3.440	3.750	3.930	4.170	4.430	4.690	4.980	5.310	5.650	5.820	6.000	6.180	6.370	6.630	7.060	7.430	7.880	8.410	8.890	9.510	10.350	11.500	12.080
SUZUKI	SV 650 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	650	2.640	2.770	3.080	3.340	3.600	3.900	4.250	4.530	4.920	5.280	5.710	6.220	6.750	7.320	7.840	8.490	9.180	9.960	10.790	11.740	12.590	13.670	14.790	16.720	17.560
SUZUKI	SV 650S MT	650	2.640	2.770	3.080	3.360	3.620	3.920	4.290	4.590	4.980	5.340	5.770	6.260	6.750	7.260	7.760	8.370	9.000	9.720	10.490	11.380	12.190	13.210	14.250	16.100	16.910
SUZUKI	SV 650SA MT	645	2.600	2.820	3.020	3.240	3.560	3.780	4.190	4.610	4.950	5.170	5.500	5.940	6.360	6.810	7.160	7.700	8.160	8.820	9.380	9.940	10.710	11.400	12.370	13.360	14.030
SUZUKI	TR 125 MT	125	270	270	270	360	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.230
SUZUKI	TS 100 2T MT	100	270	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.700
SUZUKI	TS 125 ER MT	123	270	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.700
SUZUKI	TS 125 MT	123	280	280	280	370	370	470	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.250
SUZUKI	TS 185 2T MT	183	370	370	370	470	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.540
SUZUKI	TU250	249	1.420	1.490	1.590	1.700	1.790	1.890	1.990	2.090	2.290	2.490	2.650	2.750	2.960	3.200	3.390	3.600	3.800	4.100	4.290	4.610	4.910	5.220	5.520	6.310	6.630
SUZUKI	UR110	110	450	450	550	550	570	680	700	810	810	900	920	1.050	1.170	1.180	1.300	1.440	1.560	1.670	1.770	1.990	2.030	2.250	2.480	2.900	3.050
SUZUKI	VIVA FD 115 MT	109	450	450	570	580	700	700	710	810	830	930	950	1.080	1.200	1.200	1.330	1.470	1.570	1.700	1.790	2.020	2.050	2.270	2.510	2.930	3.080
SUZUKI	VIVA R (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	115	450	450	570	580	600	700	710	810	830	930	950	1.080	1.200	1.210	1.340	1.470	1.590	1.720	1.820	2.050	2.080	2.300	2.560	2.990	3.140
SUZUKI	VIVA R EVOLUTION MT	113	450	450	550	570	580	700	700	810	810	920	930	1.070	1.180	1.200	1.330	1.470	1.570	1.700	1.800	2.030	2.090	2.330	2.570	3.010	3.160
SUZUKI	VIVA R STYLE MT	113	450	450	570	580	600	700	710	810	830	930	950	1.080	1.200	1.230	1.360	1.480	1.600	1.730	1.830	2.060	2.110	2.340	2.590	3.050	3.200
SUZUKI	VIVAX 115 MT	110	450	470	580	600	700	710	710	830	840	950	960	1.080	1.200	1.210	1.330	1.450	1.560	1.660	1.760	1.990	2.020	2.240	2.470	2.900	3.050
SUZUKI	VOLTY TU 250 MT	249	1.290	1.500	1.580	1.690	1.890	2.100	2.110	2.320	2.630	3.000	3.120	3.470	3.790	3.990	4.410	4.840	5.160	5.680	6.130	6.550	7.860	8.400	9.030	10.170	10.680

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
SUZUKI	VOLUSIA VL 800 MT	805	1.890	2.050	2.170	2.450	2.650	2.830	3.110	3.320	3.750	3.930	4.210	4.520	4.990	5.320	5.800	6.190	6.660	7.180	7.820	8.380	9.070	9.760	10.600	11.930	12.530
SUZUKI	VZR1800K7	1783	4.320	4.860	5.220	5.490	5.850	6.210	6.750	7.110	7.560	8.190	8.550	9.180	9.720	10.350	10.980	11.790	12.510	13.320	14.130	15.030	15.930	17.100	18.180	19.710	20.700
SUZUKI	XF 650	650	3.280	3.560	3.720	3.960	4.320	4.580	4.940	5.120	5.480	5.860	6.360	6.660	7.140	7.640	8.080	8.720	9.380	9.960	10.660	11.380	12.200	13.060	14.020	15.220	15.980
SUZUKI	XF 650	650	3.280	3.560	3.720	3.960	4.320	4.580	4.940	5.120	5.480	5.860	6.360	6.660	7.140	7.640	8.080	8.720	9.380	9.960	10.660	11.380	12.200	13.060	14.020	15.220	15.980
SUZUKI	XF 650 FREEWIND MT	650	2.940	3.340	3.570	3.830	4.150	4.420	4.700	5.100	5.480	5.770	6.310	6.740	7.130	7.670	8.250	8.930	9.630	10.470	11.230	12.100	12.990	14.030	15.160	17.040	17.890
SYM	AZ12W	125	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.160	2.340	2.430	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.240	3.420	3.600	3.780	4.050	4.320	4.500	5.220	5.480
SYM	CITYCOM 300i S AT	278	1.020	1.080	1.210	1.480	1.610	1.770	1.920	1.980	2.260	2.410	2.660	2.950	3.150	3.430	4.000	4.340	4.550	4.890	5.410	5.770	8.280	9.090	9.760	11.030	11.580
SYM	CROX (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	310	430	450	580	580	610	610	730	760	890	1.010	1.100	1.280	1.330	1.460	1.610	1.780	1.830	1.980	2.030	2.250	2.560	2.730	3.110	3.270
SYM	CROX 125 AT	125	310	440	460	590	590	620	620	740	770	900	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.350	1.480	1.630	1.800	1.850	2.010	2.060	2.310	2.590	2.770	3.150	3.310
SYM	CROX R 125 AT	125	310	440	460	590	590	620	620	740	770	900	1.020	1.150	1.330	1.350	1.510	1.660	1.820	1.880	2.030	2.110	2.390	2.650	2.830	3.230	3.390
SYM	CROX R 150 AT	151	540	660	660	790	820	920	940	1.070	1.100	1.340	1.340	1.500	1.660	1.690	1.840	2.100	2.250	2.480	2.630	2.780	3.090	3.470	3.700	4.240	4.450
SYM	FIDDLE III AT	125	310	440	460	590	590	620	620	740	770	900	1.020	1.150	1.330	1.350	1.510	1.660	1.800	1.880	2.010	2.090	2.370	2.620	2.800	3.260	3.420
SYM	JOYMAX 300i AT	278	1.110	1.160	1.290	1.560	1.710	1.880	2.030	2.110	2.390	2.580	2.830	3.160	3.340	3.680	4.270	4.630	4.900	5.270	5.810	6.230	8.760	9.630	10.430	11.750	12.340
SYM	LH30W	264	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.160	2.340	2.430	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.240	3.420	3.600	3.780	4.050	4.320	4.500	5.220	5.480
SYM	LLA 70	278	1.620	1.800	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.430	2.610	2.700	2.970	3.150	3.330	3.510	3.780	4.050	4.320	4.590	4.860	5.220	5.490	5.850	6.300	6.750	7.290	7.650
SYM	LXADO	565	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.620	1.800	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.430	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.150	3.330	3.510	3.780	4.050	4.320	4.500	4.860	5.220	5.490	6.030	6.330
SYM	MAGIC 110 MT	110	310	400	400	500	500	530	550	680	710	810	910	1.020	1.170	1.200	1.320	1.450	1.590	1.640	1.790	1.810	2.040	2.260	2.410	2.760	2.900
SYM	MAXSYM 600i AT	565	1.850	2.010	2.160	2.340	2.590	2.800	3.080	3.190	3.520	3.930	4.330	4.720	5.050	5.580	6.070	6.610	7.140	7.720	8.220	9.040	11.810	13.020	14.040	16.100	16.910
SYM	SYMPHONY SR AT	125	310	440	460	590	590	620	620	740	770	900	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.350	1.480	1.630	1.800	1.850	2.010	2.060	2.340	2.590	2.800	3.260	3.420
SYM	WOLF/T2 250i MT	249	760	890	1.010	1.070	1.190	1.360	1.510	1.640	1.830	1.950	2.130	2.250	2.530	2.710	3.010	3.320	3.720	4.080	4.410	4.710	6.240	6.830	7.430	8.470	8.890
TALON	GX 150	150	270	360	360	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.320
TALON	TREAD	150	270	360	360	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.320
TAO TAO	ATA 200D	200	540	720	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.610	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.600	3.870	4.410	4.630
TAO TAO	ATV T020	250	360	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	540	540	630	720	810	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.800
TARANTULA	HB-ATV50N	110	270	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	720	810	810	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.710	1.800
TELDIUX	Alliens		2.700	3.150	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.410	4.680	5.130	5.580	6.030	6.660	7.200	7.740	8.280	8.820	9.360	9.990	10.710	11.430	12.150	12.960	13.860	14.850	16.020	16.820
TELDIUX	Kamasutra		2.700	3.150	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.410	4.680	5.130	5.580	6.030	6.660	7.200	7.830	8.460	9.180	9.990	10.800	11.790	12.780	13.860	15.030	16.560	17.820	19.260	20.220
TELDIUX	SALAMANDRA ULTRA		2.700	3.150	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.410	4.680	5.130	5.580	6.030	6.660	7.200	7.830	8.460	9.180	9.990	10.800	11.790	12.780	13.860	15.030	16.560	17.820	19.260	20.220
TELDIUX	Scorpion		2.520	2.790	2.970	3.240	3.420	3.600	3.870	4.140	4.410	4.680	5.040	5.400	5.760	6.120	6.570	7.020	7.470	8.010	8.460	9.090	9.630	10.260	11.160	11.970	12.570
TEMPEST	TE 110 MT	107	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
THUNDER CYCLE	SIN LINEA	1340	4.455	4.626	4.887	5.148	5.409	5.679	5.940	6.282	6.552	6.894	7.245	7.596	7.947	8.379	8.820	9.252	9.693	10.215	10.737	11.259	11.790	12.393	13.005	13.617	14.300
THUNDER CYCLE DESING	SIN LINEA	1340	1.130	1.270	1.400	1.570	1.760	2.320	2.940	3.510	4.080	4.670	5.270	5.830	6.430	7.020	7.590	8.180	8.780	9.340	9.940	10.530	11.100	11.690	12.290	12.850	13.490
TITANIA	AGILE 100 MT	100	230	240	250	260	270	280	340	380	390	400	470	480	490	500	620	630	680	690	730	770	800	810	850	890	930
TITANIA	AGILE 125 MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.070
TITANIA	FESTA 4T AT	72	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.270
TITANIA	JUVENTU 110 MT	110	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370
TITANIA	MILANO 150 AT	150	570	570	600	720	780	910	960	1.110	1.140	1.320	1.450	1.530	1.730	1.880	2.070	2.230	2.410	2.520	2.730	2.930	3.140	3.470	3.710	4.170	4.380

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
TITANIA	MT150T	150	450	550	570	580	700	700	710	810	830	930	950	1.080	1.100	1.200	1.310	1.330	1.470	1.570	1.700	1.790	1.820	1.950	2.080	2.310	2.430
TITANIA	NAPOLI 125 AT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150
TITANIA	NAPOLI 150 MT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.250
TITANIA	NAPOLI 180GY MT	180	450	550	550	670	680	800	800	900	900	1.140	1.150	1.270	1.390	1.410	1.510	1.710	1.830	2.050	2.180	2.290	2.520	2.840	3.040	3.410	3.580
TITANIA	ROMA 200 MT	200	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.710
TITANIA	SPORTIVA 125 MT	125	300	390	390	490	490	520	540	670	690	790	890	1.010	1.150	1.180	1.300	1.430	1.540	1.590	1.730	1.750	1.970	2.220	2.340	2.690	2.820
TITANIA	SPORTIVA V SK150 MT	150	400	430	450	580	580	710	710	830	860	990	1.100	1.100	1.280	1.430	1.560	1.720	1.870	1.920	2.080	2.200	2.350	2.620	2.810	3.190	3.350
TITANIA	TOSCANA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	310	310	310	340	360	390	480	610	710	830	960	1.080	1.220	1.250	1.350	1.510	1.670	1.700	1.840	1.870	2.090	2.350	2.490	2.870	3.010
TITANIA	TOSCANA 125 AT	125	310	410	410	540	560	590	590	720	720	840	970	1.100	1.240	1.270	1.370	1.530	1.690	1.720	1.870	1.900	2.150	2.380	2.530	2.910	3.060
TITANIA	TOSCANA 125T-22 AT	125	310	410	410	510	540	560	590	720	720	820	940	1.070	1.220	1.240	1.370	1.500	1.660	1.690	1.840	1.900	2.120	2.350	2.500	2.880	3.020
TITANIA	TOSCANA V 125T-3 AT	125	310	310	340	360	390	390	520	620	740	870	1.000	1.120	1.270	1.330	1.480	1.610	1.770	1.800	1.980	2.010	2.290	2.510	2.720	3.100	3.260
TITANIA	T-REX 250 MT	250	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.930	5.300	5.860	6.150
TITANIA	TUONO 150 4T MT	150	430	450	450	580	610	710	730	860	890	1.010	1.100	1.160	1.330	1.430	1.590	1.750	1.870	1.920	2.080	2.200	2.350	2.620	2.810	3.190	3.350
TITANIA	TUONO 250 4T MT	250	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.560	4.790
TITANIA	VORTICE MT150T AT	150	400	400	430	550	580	680	710	810	830	960	1.080	1.100	1.250	1.350	1.480	1.620	1.760	1.790	1.940	2.040	2.190	2.440	2.590	2.970	3.120
TITANIA	XY 200-4	200	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.710
TIXXON	ATV (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	110	90	270	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420
TIXXON	ATV013	110	90	270	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420
TIXXON	ATV019	125	90	270	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420
TIXXON	ATV019B	110	90	270	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	450	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420
TIXXON	HT125T-3A	125	270	270	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	990	1.080	1.130
TIXXON	MST 200	200	360	450	450	450	540	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.360
TMEC	ENDURO 200	200	522	522	612	612	702	783	873	963	1.044	1.134	1.224	1.395	1.485	1.656	1.836	2.016	2.187	2.448	2.709	2.970	3.231	3.582	3.933	4.365	4.580
TONGKO	TK 100 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	100	310	310	310	310	400	400	400	400	400	500	530	650	680	710	830	930	960	1.050	1.180	1.300	1.330	1.460	1.590	1.730	1.820
TONGKO	TK 100 SC MT	100	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
TONGKO	TK 100 ST MT	97	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	560	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.070
TONGKO	TK 100 STZ MT	99	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
TONGKO	TK 100 X MT	97	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
TONGKO	TK 100 XP MT	97	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.250
TONGKO	TK 100-BZ MT	97	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.250
TONGKO	TK 110 SC MT	110	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
TONGKO	TK 125 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370
TONGKO	TK 125-ST MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370
TONGKO	TK 125-XP MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
TONGKO	TK 150 MXR MT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
TONGKO	TK 70-SC MT	70	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.270
TONGKO	TK R 125 MT	124	310	400	400	500	530	550	580	710	710	810	930	1.050	1.200	1.220	1.350	1.510	1.670	1.700	1.840	1.870	2.120	2.370	2.520	2.870	3.010



MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
TONGKO	TK R 150 MT	149	400	400	430	550	580	680	710	810	830	960	1.080	1.100	1.250	1.380	1.530	1.670	1.810	1.870	2.020	2.150	2.300	2.540	2.750	3.130	3.290
TONGKO	TK SCOOT XTX AT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.050
TOURING	ATV200	200	720	900	900	990	1.170	1.350	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.800	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.420	3.600	3.960	5.310	5.760	6.300	6.750	7.090
TRIUMPH	BONNEVILLE (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	865	2.670	2.850	3.160	3.530	3.890	4.220	4.660	5.100	5.550	6.090	6.690	7.270	7.900	8.650	9.490	10.380	11.490	12.550	13.740	14.950	16.420	17.980	19.480	21.810	22.900
TRIUMPH	BONNEVILLE SE MT	865	3.510	3.900	4.110	4.280	4.600	4.920	5.230	5.540	5.970	6.260	6.760	7.170	7.680	8.100	8.610	9.330	9.850	10.560	11.190	12.010	12.750	13.570	14.700	16.320	17.140
TRIUMPH	BONNEVILLE T100 MT	865	2.720	2.910	3.190	3.560	3.920	4.250	4.690	5.150	5.600	6.140	6.770	7.350	7.960	8.740	9.580	10.490	11.620	12.660	13.850	14.950	16.280	17.740	19.120	21.330	22.400
TRIUMPH	DAYTONA 675 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	675	3.620	3.950	4.430	5.000	5.450	6.060	6.650	7.360	8.260	9.180	10.110	11.270	12.430	13.900	15.300	16.520	17.680	18.860	20.260	21.540	23.170	24.730	26.800	29.610	31.090
TRIUMPH	DAYTONA 675 MT	675	3.070	3.350	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.930	5.390	5.950	6.510	7.160	7.810	8.650	9.490	10.420	11.440	12.560	13.860	15.250	16.740	18.140	19.810	21.580	23.440	25.580	26.860
TRIUMPH	DAYTONA 675 R MT	675	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	9.020	9.860	10.880	12.000	13.110	14.510	15.900	17.390	19.160	21.020	22.970	24.920	27.250	29.670	31.150
TRIUMPH	ROCKET III ROADSTER MT	2294	5.860	6.420	7.070	7.720	8.560	9.390	10.320	11.250	12.370	13.580	14.880	16.370	17.950	19.810	21.760	23.900	26.230	28.830	31.710	34.040	36.460	39.150	42.040	45.760	48.050
TRIUMPH	SCRAMBLER CLASSIC MT	865	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.120	5.580	6.230	6.790	7.530	8.280	9.210	10.040	11.070	12.090	13.390	14.690	15.720	16.830	18.140	19.440	20.830	21.870
TRIUMPH	SPEED TRIPLE (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1050	4.090	4.440	4.760	5.100	5.550	5.910	6.380	6.880	7.310	7.940	8.510	9.120	9.820	10.590	11.490	12.410	13.390	14.420	15.590	16.240	17.580	18.870	20.480	22.930	24.080
TRIUMPH	SPEED TRIPLE MT	1050	4.090	4.440	4.760	5.100	5.550	5.910	6.380	6.880	7.310	7.940	8.510	9.120	9.820	10.590	11.490	12.410	13.390	14.420	15.590	16.240	17.580	18.870	20.480	22.930	24.080
TRIUMPH	SPEED TRIPLE R MT	1050	5.340	5.710	6.200	6.560	7.110	7.600	8.110	8.710	9.410	10.110	10.900	11.610	12.450	13.540	14.490	15.660	16.790	18.140	19.480	20.990	22.650	24.300	26.330	29.110	30.570
TRIUMPH	SPEEDMASTER	865	8.700	9.100	9.600	10.100	10.600	11.100	11.700	12.300	12.900	13.500	14.200	14.900	15.600	16.400	17.200	18.100	19.000	20.000	21.000	22.015	23.100	24.300	25.500	26.800	29.500
TRIUMPH	STREET TRIPLE R MT	675	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.180	9.110	9.950	10.970	12.000	13.210	14.600	16.000	17.210	18.510	19.810	21.300	23.160	25.200	26.460
TRIUMPH	THRUXTON 900 MT	865	2.520	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.690	4.050	4.410	4.770	5.310	5.850	6.480	7.110	7.740	8.550	9.270	10.260	11.340	12.420	13.590	14.580	15.660	16.920	18.090	19.350	20.320
TRIUMPH	THUNDERBIRD STORM MT	1699	5.020	5.490	6.140	6.700	7.350	8.000	8.840	9.770	10.700	11.810	13.020	14.230	15.620	17.210	18.880	20.740	22.790	25.020	27.440	29.300	31.530	33.850	36.360	39.620	41.600
TRIUMPH	TIGER	1050	3.420	3.780	4.230	4.680	5.040	5.580	6.120	6.750	7.470	8.190	8.910	9.900	10.800	11.880	13.050	14.310	15.750	17.280	18.990	20.700	22.500	24.570	26.820	29.160	30.620
TRIUMPH	TIGER 1050 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1050	1.130	1.230	1.370	1.600	1.710	1.870	2.130	2.420	2.730	3.050	3.450	3.970	4.540	5.130	5.880	6.890	7.960	9.290	10.890	12.780	14.390	15.500	16.770	18.550	19.480
TRIUMPH	TIGER 1050 MT	1050	3.190	3.380	3.770	4.000	4.310	4.710	5.070	5.460	5.870	6.280	6.780	7.270	7.850	8.460	9.110	9.880	10.630	11.450	12.360	13.460	14.390	15.500	16.770	18.550	19.480
TRIUMPH	TIGER 1050 SE MT	1050	3.070	3.380	3.800	3.990	4.320	4.710	5.110	5.620	6.030	6.570	7.120	7.700	8.310	9.050	9.830	10.650	11.600	12.500	13.730	14.680	15.830	17.090	18.490	20.540	21.570
TRIUMPH	TIGER 1050 SPORT MT	1050	1.130	1.210	1.320	1.550	1.690	1.820	2.100	2.360	2.680	2.990	3.450	3.920	4.490	5.080	5.850	6.870	7.930	9.270	10.860	12.810	15.160	17.830	19.260	21.560	22.640
TRIUMPH	TIGER 800 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	800	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	9.020	9.950	10.880	12.000	13.110	14.510	15.900	17.390	19.160	21.020	22.970	24.920	27.250	28.610
TRIUMPH	TIGER 800 MT	799	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	9.020	9.950	10.880	12.000	13.110	14.510	15.900	17.390	19.160	21.020	22.970	24.920	27.250	28.610
TRIUMPH	TIGER 800 XC MT	799	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	9.020	9.860	10.880	12.000	13.110	14.510	15.900	17.390	19.070	20.740	22.690	24.650	26.970	29.390	30.860
TRIUMPH	TIGER 800 XCX MT	800	4.820	5.330	5.930	6.640	7.360	8.170	9.180	10.100	11.120	12.050	12.880	13.920	14.960	16.000	17.240	18.400	19.950	21.320	23.080	24.770	27.930	34.540	37.330	41.470	43.540
TRIUMPH	TIGER 800 XRX	800	3.420	3.690	4.050	4.500	4.860	5.400	5.940	6.480	7.200	7.830	8.730	9.540	10.530	11.610	12.690	13.950	15.300	16.830	18.360	20.250	22.230	24.390	26.820	29.430	30.900
TRIUMPH	TIGER EXPLORER LAUNCH MT	1215	5.400	6.050	6.710	7.450	8.190	9.120	10.050	11.170	12.380	13.780	14.710	15.920	17.030	18.340	19.460	20.950	22.250	23.650	25.040	26.530	29.790	37.240	40.220	44.780	47.020
TRIWIL	FL200ZKI	200	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.960	4.160
TRIWIL	FL250ZH-1	250	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.430	2.520	2.790	2.880	3.150	3.330	3.510	3.690	3.960	4.320	4.500	4.770	5.040	5.400	5.760	6.480	6.800
TVS	APACHE RTR 200	200	800	900	1.000	1.100	1.200	1.300	1.400	1.500	1.600	1.700	1.900	2.100	2.300	2.500	2.700	2.900	3.100	3.400	3.700	4.000	4.300	4.700	5.100	5.500	6.000
TVS	APACHE RTR160 MT	160	370	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.020
TVS	APACHE RTR180 MT	177	200	200	230	250	280	280	300	300	330	350	380	400	530	670	820	1.040	1.400	1.830	2.460	2.590	2.840	3.200	3.450	3.870	4.060
TVS	FLAME 125 MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
TVS	KING BASICO MT	199	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.350	3.630	3.910	4.280	4.740	5.210	5.670	6.230	6.980	7.330
TVS	ROCK Z 125	125	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.160	2.790	2.930

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
TVS	STAR SPORT MT	100	390	400	370	370	450	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.250
TVS	STRYKER 125	125	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.700	2.840
TX MOTORS	TX 150 QT	150	441	522	522	522	522	612	612	612	702	702	783	783	873	873	873	963	1.044	1.044	1.134	1.134	1.224	1.314	1.314	1.395	1.460
TX MOTORS	TX 150 QT	150	190	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	660	740	840	930	1.030	1.030	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.490	1.560
TX MOTORS	TX JERSEY 150 SCOOTER MT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.470
TX MOTORS	TX250	250	540	540	630	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.550
TYCO	TY 200	200	360	450	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.690
U.S.W.MOTORS	KT 200ST-7A	200	540	540	630	630	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.690
UKM	150 RR	149	171	171	171	171	261	261	261	351	351	441	441	522	612	612	702	783	918	1.044	1.134	1.314	1.485	1.575	1.836	2.007	2.110
UKM	EVOLUTION 200R MT	198	360	360	450	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.310
UKM	SPORT	149	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	720	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420
UKM	UDM 110 VENTUR MT	108	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.180
UM	RENEGADE 200	200	360	360	450	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.610	2.740
UM	RENEGADE SPORT 180	179	450	450	450	570	580	700	700	810	900	1.020	1.130	1.250	1.260	1.380	1.500	1.630	1.740	1.870	1.990	2.110	2.320	2.640	2.880	3.120	3.280
UNICO	FOR WHEELS	350	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.430	2.610	2.790	3.060	3.240	3.420	3.510	3.870	4.140	4.410	4.590	4.950	5.310	5.580	5.940	6.300	6.840	7.180
UNISON	DESERT CAT90	90	270	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.700
UNISON	DESERTKCAT	50	270	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.700
UNITED MOTORS	ARROW 150 AT	150	110	140	160	190	190	220	220	240	270	300	320	350	510	630	990	1.660	1.920	1.980	2.110	2.290	2.440	2.690	2.900	3.250	3.410
UNITED MOTORS	BULL 320 4X4 AT	272	1.190	1.240	1.390	1.670	1.820	2.040	2.220	2.300	2.580	2.790	3.100	3.430	3.670	4.000	4.620	5.010	5.330	5.730	6.270	6.720	9.280	10.170	10.970	12.320	12.940
UNITED MOTORS	COMMET 125 SS MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370
UNITED MOTORS	CONCEPT A1 150	150	261	261	261	351	351	351	441	441	522	522	612	702	702	783	873	963	1.044	1.134	1.314	1.395	1.575	1.656	1.836	2.097	2.200
UNITED MOTORS	CRUISE C200T MT	198	360	360	360	450	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.700	2.840
UNITED MOTORS	DSF 125 MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.250
UNITED MOTORS	DSF 180 MT	180	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.080
UNITED MOTORS	DSF 200 II MT	196	360	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.360
UNITED MOTORS	DSR 200 MT	175	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.330	2.450
UNITED MOTORS	DSR II 125 MT	124	310	400	400	500	500	530	550	680	710	810	910	1.020	1.170	1.200	1.320	1.450	1.620	1.670	1.790	1.840	2.060	2.320	2.460	2.900	3.050
UNITED MOTORS	DSR II 200 MT	199	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	3.070	3.350	3.630	3.810
UNITED MOTORS	DSR II 230 MT	223	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	3.070	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.370	4.590
UNITED MOTORS	DTF 150 MT	149	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
UNITED MOTORS	FAST WIND (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	180	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
UNITED MOTORS	FAST WIND 150 R MT	149	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
UNITED MOTORS	FAST WIND 180 R MT	175	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.080
UNITED MOTORS	FAST WIND 200 R MT	175	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.080
UNITED MOTORS	FAST WIND 220 R MT	197	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	810	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890
UNITED MOTORS	FORZA 100 2T MT	98	190	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	390
UNITED MOTORS	GP1 150R AT	149	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.250

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
UNITED MOTORS	HYPERSPORT 223 MT	223	470	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.280	4.490
UNITED MOTORS	MAGNETIC 100 MT	98	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	560	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.070
UNITED MOTORS	MAGNETIC 125 MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.180
UNITED MOTORS	MATRIX II 150 AT	149	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
UNITED MOTORS	MATRIX II 200 DIGITAL AT	169	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.540
UNITED MOTORS	MAX 125R MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	560	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.070
UNITED MOTORS	MTX 450 R	449	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.240	3.330	3.600	3.780
UNITED MOTORS	NITROX (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.270
UNITED MOTORS	NITROX 125R MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.270
UNITED MOTORS	NITROX 150R MT	149	400	400	400	500	500	600	630	750	780	910	1.000	1.000	1.120	1.250	1.280	1.400	1.530	1.590	1.730	1.860	2.010	2.260	2.410	2.560	2.690
UNITED MOTORS	POWERMAX (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	310	400	400	500	500	500	530	650	680	810	910	1.000	1.140	1.170	1.300	1.420	1.560	1.620	1.760	1.790	2.010	2.260	2.410	2.760	2.900
UNITED MOTORS	POWERMAX 125 AT	124	310	410	410	510	510	510	540	660	690	820	920	1.020	1.160	1.190	1.320	1.440	1.580	1.640	1.790	1.820	2.070	2.290	2.450	2.800	2.940
UNITED MOTORS	POWERMAX 150 AT	149	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.330	2.450
UNITED MOTORS	POWERMAX GP1 125XX AT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
UNITED MOTORS	RENEGADE 200 MT	198	360	360	450	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.610	2.740
UNITED MOTORS	RENEGADE 200 MT	175	390	390	390	420	440	570	670	790	890	1.010	1.150	1.280	1.510	1.540	1.680	1.900	2.020	2.260	2.390	2.540	2.760	3.250	3.480	3.890	4.080
UNITED MOTORS	RENEGADE COMMANDO MT	223	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.230	2.330	2.600	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.810	4.090	4.460	4.680
UNITED MOTORS	RENEGADE DUTY MT	149	390	390	390	490	490	590	620	740	770	890	980	980	1.130	1.250	1.380	1.510	1.630	1.680	1.830	1.920	2.070	2.310	2.460	2.810	2.950
UNITED MOTORS	REV 180R MT	175	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	810	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.710	1.800
UNITED MOTORS	SMF 125-II MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.180
UNITED MOTORS	SMF 180 MT	180	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.170
UNITED MOTORS	SMF 200 MT	196	360	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.360
UNITED MOTORS	V2C 250 T MT	249	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.440	3.630	4.000	4.370	4.740	5.120	5.580	6.050	6.350
UNITED MOTORS	V2C 650 S MT	647	1.750	1.890	2.050	2.170	2.450	2.620	2.910	2.990	3.290	3.690	4.050	4.390	4.790	5.240	5.690	6.150	6.600	7.070	7.470	8.210	10.830	11.910	12.890	14.520	15.250
UNITED MOTORS	V2S (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	250	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.350	3.530	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.930	5.300	5.860	6.320	6.640
UNITED MOTORS	V2S (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	650	1.490	1.600	1.740	1.830	2.070	2.200	2.440	2.500	2.740	3.090	3.400	3.680	4.000	4.370	4.740	5.100	5.480	5.870	6.180	6.770	7.720	8.350	9.020	10.160	10.670
UNITED MOTORS	V2S 250 MT	249	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.350	3.530	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.930	5.300	5.860	6.320	6.640
UNITED MOTORS	V2S 250 R MT	249	500	610	710	710	800	930	1.030	1.130	1.250	1.340	1.440	1.510	1.720	1.810	2.020	2.220	2.520	2.780	2.990	3.130	4.530	4.940	5.350	6.060	6.360
UNITED MOTORS	V2S 650 MT	647	1.490	1.600	1.740	1.830	2.070	2.200	2.440	2.500	2.740	3.090	3.400	3.680	4.000	4.370	4.740	5.100	5.480	5.870	6.180	6.770	7.720	8.350	9.020	10.160	10.670
UNITED MOTORS	V2S 650 R MT	647	1.620	1.760	1.890	2.010	2.260	2.410	2.660	2.740	3.020	3.400	3.730	4.030	4.380	4.780	5.180	5.590	5.970	6.420	6.770	7.450	8.790	9.400	10.300	11.450	12.020
UNITED MOTORS	VENUS (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	110	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.180
UNITED MOTORS	VENUS 110 MT	108	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.180
UNITED MOTORS	VENUS 115R MT	107	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370
UNITED MOTORS	VERTIX 150 AT	149	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
UNITED MOTORS	XPEED 150 XX MT	149	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
UNITED MOTORS	XPEED 250i AT	250	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.790	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.720	4.190	4.460	4.930	5.300	5.570
UNITED MOTORS	XTREET 200 MT	175	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.580	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.340

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
UNITED MOTORS	XTREET 250 MT	249	790	910	1.070	1.100	1.240	1.410	1.540	1.720	1.860	2.030	2.180	2.330	2.620	2.810	3.090	3.400	3.830	4.190	4.520	4.850	6.340	6.930	7.510	8.420	8.840
UNITED MOTORS	XTREET II 140R MT	138	400	400	400	500	500	630	650	780	810	910	1.000	1.020	1.170	1.300	1.420	1.560	1.680	1.730	1.890	1.980	2.140	2.380	2.540	2.920	3.070
UNITED MOTORS	XTREET II 180 MT	175	300	300	330	350	380	380	400	400	520	640	770	890	1.020	1.280	1.530	1.850	2.070	2.290	2.460	2.590	2.840	3.230	3.450	3.870	4.060
UNITED MOTORS	XTREET II 230 MT	223	470	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.440	4.280	4.650	4.880
URAL	IMZ81034	1300	4.410	4.950	5.310	5.670	6.030	6.480	6.930	7.290	7.830	8.280	8.910	9.450	10.080	10.710	11.340	12.060	12.960	13.770	14.580	15.570	16.560	17.550	18.720	20.160	21.170
URAL	SPORTMAN	500	2.520	2.880	3.060	3.240	3.420	3.600	3.870	4.140	4.410	4.680	5.040	5.310	5.670	6.030	6.480	6.930	7.290	7.830	8.280	8.820	9.450	9.990	10.620	11.520	12.100
USW MOTORS	ENDURO 200 GY-4 MT	200	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.610
USW MOTORS	GACELA 150T-6 MT	149	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
USW MOTORS	GUEPARDO 125T-6 MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
USW MOTORS	LINCE 110 MT	107	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
USW MOTORS	LINCE 125 MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150
USW MOTORS	RYNO 150 MT	150	400	400	430	550	580	680	710	810	830	960	1.080	1.100	1.250	1.380	1.510	1.670	1.790	1.840	1.970	2.090	2.250	2.490	2.670	3.020	3.170
USW MOTORS	SPORT EAGLE 125/GS MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
USW MOTORS	SPORT EAGLE 150-2 MT	149	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.150
VAISAND	XY 200 ZH PLATON MT	196	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.230	2.330	2.600	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.720	4.190	4.560	4.930	5.300	5.570
VECTRIX	VX 2		1.350	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.800	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.430	2.430	2.610	2.790	3.060	3.240	3.420	3.600	3.870	4.140	4.410	4.680	4.950	5.310	5.670	6.120	6.430
VENTO	PHANTOM GTS AT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
VENTO	REBELLIAN TOURING MT	250	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.680
VENTO	V THUNDER 250 MT	250	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.600	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.840	5.210	5.770	6.060
VENTO	WORKMAN	150	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	720	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420
VENTO	WORMAN	150	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	720	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420
VERUCCI	ENDURO VC 150 GY MT	149	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.250
VERUCCI	ENDURO VC 200 GY 3 MT	200	370	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.160	3.320
VERUCCI	VC 150 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
VERUCCI	VC 150 150 SP SPIRIT MT	149	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
VERUCCI	VC 150 FS 10D AVISPA AT	150	410	410	440	560	590	690	720	820	840	970	1.100	1.120	1.270	1.400	1.550	1.690	1.820	1.870	2.000	2.150	2.310	2.530	2.710	3.060	3.210
VERUCCI	VC 150 FS 10G GALAXIA AT	150	410	410	440	560	590	690	720	820	840	970	1.100	1.120	1.270	1.400	1.550	1.690	1.820	1.870	2.000	2.150	2.310	2.530	2.710	3.060	3.210
VERUCCI	VC 150 FS 5 PANTERA AT	150	440	460	460	590	620	720	740	870	900	1.020	1.120	1.180	1.350	1.480	1.630	1.800	1.920	1.980	2.130	2.310	2.470	2.720	2.900	3.280	3.440
VERUCCI	VC 150 FS 6V RETRO AT	150	410	410	410	540	560	690	690	820	820	940	1.070	1.100	1.240	1.370	1.530	1.690	1.820	1.870	2.000	2.150	2.310	2.530	2.710	3.060	3.210
VERUCCI	VC 150 T5 WING EDITIO AT	149	440	460	460	590	620	720	740	870	900	1.020	1.120	1.180	1.350	1.480	1.630	1.800	1.920	1.980	2.130	2.310	2.470	2.720	2.900	3.280	3.440
VERUCCI	VC 150 VC 150 FS 7 VIPER AT	150	410	410	440	560	590	690	720	820	840	970	1.100	1.120	1.270	1.430	1.580	1.720	1.870	1.900	2.050	2.210	2.360	2.580	2.760	3.150	3.310
VESPA	GT 160	160	540	540	540	630	630	630	720	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.360
VESPA	GTS 125 AT	124	830	860	1.010	1.090	1.220	1.300	1.360	1.540	1.620	1.830	1.910	2.140	2.370	2.480	2.710	3.010	3.270	3.560	3.850	4.210	4.430	4.900	5.340	6.040	6.340
VESPA	GTS 250 AT	244	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.910	4.370	4.840	5.300	5.770	6.420	6.980	7.530	8.000	8.650	9.390	10.230	11.160	12.090	12.690
VESPA	GTS 300 SUPER AT	278	1.580	1.770	2.050	2.140	2.420	2.600	2.880	3.160	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.490	6.140	6.700	7.350	7.910	8.560	9.110	9.580	10.140	10.600	11.900	12.500
VESPA	GTV 125 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	820	850	1.000	1.080	1.210	1.290	1.350	1.530	1.610	1.810	1.890	2.120	2.350	2.460	2.690	2.990	3.240	3.530	3.790	4.180	4.400	4.860	5.300	5.990	6.290
VESPA	GTV 125 AT	124	890	940	1.090	1.150	1.300	1.380	1.460	1.650	1.730	1.930	2.070	2.320	2.560	2.690	2.980	3.260	3.570	3.860	4.200	4.620	4.860	5.360	5.850	6.600	6.930

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
VESPA	GTV 125 NAVY AT	124	830	860	1.010	1.090	1.220	1.300	1.360	1.540	1.620	1.830	1.910	2.140	2.370	2.480	2.710	3.010	3.270	3.560	3.850	4.210	4.430	4.900	5.340	6.040	6.340
VESPA	GTV 250 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	245	1.800	2.050	2.170	2.350	2.620	2.910	2.990	3.270	3.690	4.150	4.360	4.850	5.310	5.690	6.300	6.890	7.390	8.100	8.780	9.430	11.980	13.080	14.150	15.800	16.590
VESPA	GTV 250 AT	244	1.820	2.080	2.230	2.410	2.660	2.950	3.030	3.310	3.740	4.210	4.420	4.890	5.380	5.770	6.380	6.970	7.490	8.200	8.890	9.540	12.140	13.260	14.340	16.020	16.820
VESPA	GTV 250 NAVY AT	244	1.740	2.000	2.150	2.310	2.560	2.840	2.920	3.230	3.610	4.080	4.310	4.730	5.190	5.560	6.130	6.720	7.220	7.900	8.510	9.160	11.730	12.800	13.820	15.450	16.220
VESPA	GTV 300 IE AT	278	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.910	4.280	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.790	7.530	8.180	9.020	9.950	10.880	11.250	11.630	12.650	13.760	14.450
VESPA	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	810																								
VESPA	LX 125 AT	124	670	700	820	880	1.010	1.060	1.110	1.240	1.320	1.450	1.530	1.700	1.880	1.970	2.170	2.360	2.570	2.750	2.990	3.270	3.400	3.760	4.130	4.710	4.950
VESPA	LX 150 AT	155	1.170	1.290	1.430	1.540	1.570	1.700	1.820	2.070	2.290	2.430	2.560	2.820	3.180	3.530	3.680	4.050	4.530	4.750	5.120	5.620	6.070	6.750	7.250	8.120	8.530
VESPA	LXV 125 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	660	690	810	870	1.000	1.050	1.100	1.230	1.310	1.430	1.510	1.680	1.860	1.950	2.150	2.340	2.540	2.720	2.930	3.240	3.370	3.720	4.090	4.660	4.890
VESPA	LXV 125 AT	124	670	700	850	880	1.030	1.090	1.110	1.270	1.320	1.480	1.530	1.760	1.940	2.020	2.200	2.420	2.650	2.860	3.070	3.400	3.540	3.900	4.290	4.880	5.120
VESPA	LXV 125 NAVY AT	124	700	720	880	910	1.060	1.110	1.140	1.320	1.350	1.530	1.580	1.780	1.970	2.070	2.250	2.470	2.710	2.920	3.120	3.460	3.620	3.980	4.370	4.960	5.210
VESPA	PRIMAVERA 150 AT	155	1.340	1.500	1.640	1.790	1.820	1.970	2.120	2.390	2.670	2.820	3.000	3.300	3.700	4.090	4.300	4.750	5.270	5.630	6.100	6.700	7.300	8.140	8.790	9.750	10.240
VESPA	VXL	155	2.529	2.709	2.790	2.970	3.141	3.321	3.402	3.582	3.843	4.014	4.194	4.365	4.626	4.887	5.067	5.328	5.589	5.940	6.201	6.462	6.813	7.155	7.506	7.947	8.340
VICTORY	MRX 125 MT	125	310	400	400	500	530	550	580	710	710	810	930	1.050	1.200	1.220	1.350	1.480	1.640	1.670	1.810	1.870	2.090	2.350	2.490	2.870	3.010
VICTORY	MRX 150 MT	150	400	400	400	500	530	650	680	810	810	910	1.020	1.050	1.200	1.320	1.450	1.620	1.760	1.790	1.940	2.060	2.220	2.460	2.640	3.000	3.150
VOLKSWAGEN	SIN LINEA	1300	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.340	2.520	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.240	3.510	3.690
WANHU	WH200ZH-S	200	540	720	720	720	810	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.250	2.340	2.520	2.880	3.020
WANXIN	WX 125 GY-4V MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
WANXIN	WX125T9	125	450	450	550	550	550	550	650	650	750	770	780	890	900	1.020	1.120	1.120	1.230	1.250	1.260	1.380	1.480	1.600	1.730	1.860	1.950
WANXIN	WX200	200	540	630	630	630	630	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.650
WCR	CR 100 SPORT MT	98	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.270
WCR	CR 110 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	110	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.270
WCR	CR 110- 2 MT	107	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
WCR	CR 110 CUB MT	107	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660
WCR	CR 125 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
WCR	CR 125- 20 MT	125	300	390	390	490	490	520	540	670	690	790	890	1.010	1.150	1.180	1.300	1.430	1.540	1.590	1.730	1.750	1.970	2.220	2.340	2.690	2.820
WCR	CR 125- 29 MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
WCR	CR 125- 30A MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.250
WCR	CR 125 SCOOTER MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.250
WCR	CR 125 SPORT MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860
WCR	CR 150T ENDURO MT	150	400	400	400	530	550	680	680	810	810	930	1.050	1.080	1.220	1.350	1.480	1.620	1.760	1.790	1.940	2.040	2.190	2.440	2.590	2.970	3.120
WCR	CR 175 ZH-3 MT	175	540	630	720	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.800	2.070	2.160	2.340	2.610	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.600	3.960	4.320	4.540
WCR	CR 200 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	200	550	650	680	810	810	830	960	1.080	1.180	1.300	1.460	1.510	1.640	1.780	1.940	2.060	2.220	2.370	2.540	2.800	3.080	3.350	3.630	3.930	4.130
WCR	CR 200 PASSION MT	200	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.290
WCR	CR 200-8 MT	200	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.080
WCR	CR 200-9 MT	200	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.610
WCR	CR 200T ENDURO MT	200	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.290

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
WEST	PANTERA 150	150	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.700	2.840
XIANFENG	200 ZH MT	196	720	720	810	900	990	990	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.600	3.960	4.320	4.680	5.040	5.580	5.860
XILING	XL250 ZH	250	540	540	630	630	630	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.650
XINGYUE	XY 150 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	150	310	310	310	310	430	450	480	510	610	610	630	760	790	810	940	1.040	1.190	1.340	1.470	1.620	1.670	1.800	1.950	2.100	2.210
XINGYUE	XY 150 GY MT	149	390	390	390	490	520	640	670	790	790	890	1.010	1.030	1.180	1.300	1.430	1.540	1.680	1.730	1.850	1.970	2.120	2.340	2.490	2.840	2.980
XINGYUE	XY 150 T6 AT	149	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.180
XINLING	XL 250ZH		90	180	180	180	270	270	270	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	450	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.040
XINYANG	XY200UTV	168	540	630	630	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.250	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.330	3.600	3.870	4.060
YADEA	WAN DAO		180	270	270	360	360	450	450	540	540	630	720	720	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.170
YKEY	SALAMANDRA (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	800	950	980	1.130	1.180	1.340	1.390	1.500	1.670	1.750	1.950	2.060	2.300	2.530	2.670	2.910	3.160	3.450	3.740	3.970	4.320	4.650	4.990	5.520	6.200	6.510
YKEY	SALAMANDRA MINI MT	150	840	930	930	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	2.050	2.140	2.420	2.600	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.460	4.930	5.300	5.860	6.320	6.880	7.220
YKEY	SALAMANDRA SCORPION E-CAR MT		810	900	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.690
YKEY	SALAMANDRA SCORPION MT	225	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.710	1.800	2.070	2.160	2.430	2.610	2.880	3.150	3.510	3.780	4.140	4.590	4.950	5.490	6.030	6.480	7.110	7.740	8.460	8.880
YKEY	SALAMANDRA SCORPION MT	796	680	710	810	830	960	990	990	1.100	1.160	1.310	1.340	1.490	1.620	1.700	1.730	1.910	2.050	2.230	2.440	2.620	2.800	3.000	3.310	3.620	3.800
YKEY	SALAMANDRA Tri0 MT	800	1.440	1.570	1.620	1.770	1.920	2.070	2.280	2.560	2.730	2.910	3.220	3.460	3.780	4.120	4.440	4.700	5.090	5.500	5.930	6.370	6.910	7.440	8.160	8.850	9.290
YKEY	SALAMANDRA ULTRA E-CAR MT	23,7999992	1.910	2.180	2.360	2.450	2.630	2.910	3.220	3.450	3.790	4.250	4.610	5.010	5.520	6.030	6.490	7.120	7.720	8.310	9.180	9.970	10.780	11.860	12.940	14.330	15.050
YKEY	SALAMANDRA ULTRA MT	796	2.210	2.350	2.610	2.760	2.970	3.340	3.470	3.750	4.060	4.340	4.660	4.970	5.420	5.780	6.160	6.670	7.180	7.700	8.290	8.970	9.570	10.290	11.130	12.510	13.140
YAKIMA	CXM 200B	200	309	450	450	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.620	1.710	1.800
YAKIMA	DXB 150C MT	150	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.330	2.450
YAKIMA	DXB 200C MT	200	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.700	2.840
YAKIMA	FREEWAY 125 MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.270
YAKIMA	FROGGY 125 MT	125	300	390	390	490	490	520	540	670	690	790	890	1.010	1.150	1.180	1.300	1.430	1.540	1.590	1.730	1.750	1.970	2.220	2.340	2.690	2.820
YAKIMA	HUSKY 150 MT	150	400	400	430	550	580	680	710	810	830	960	1.080	1.100	1.250	1.380	1.530	1.670	1.810	1.870	1.990	2.120	2.270	2.540	2.700	3.080	3.230
YAKIMA	HUSKY 200 MT	200	470	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.330	2.600	2.790	3.070	3.440	3.630	4.000	4.200
YAKIMA	LINX 125 MT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.270
YAKIMA	RIDEX 125 AT	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	560	650	740	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370
YAMAHA	200	200	774	810	900	900	990	990	1.080	1.080	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.260	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.350	1.440	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.620	1.620	1.620	1.710	1.800
YAMAHA	600	600	3.050	3.420	3.530	3.810	4.090	4.340	4.630	5.070	5.390	5.760	6.170	6.560	7.080	7.590	8.070	8.750	9.400	10.090	10.800	11.640	12.510	13.430	14.380	16.080	16.880
YAMAHA	1000	1000	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.460	4.840	5.300	5.950	6.420	7.070	7.810	8.560	9.390	10.320	11.250	12.180	13.390	14.600	15.900	17.300	18.880	20.460	22.320	24.370	26.510	27.840
YAMAHA	AC 150	153	540	540	540	630	630	630	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.460
YAMAHA	AT115	115	450	450	570	580	700	700	710	810	830	930	950	1.080	1.200	1.210	1.330	1.450	1.560	1.660	1.760	1.990	2.000	2.220	2.450	2.890	3.030
YAMAHA	AXIS AY 90 2T AT	90	430	430	530	540	640	640	650	760	760	860	860	990	1.100	1.100	1.210	1.320	1.440	1.550	1.660	1.840	1.850	2.060	2.280	2.690	2.820
YAMAHA	BEAR TRACKER YFM 250X 4X2 AT	230	1.280	1.380	1.500	1.610	1.720	1.930	2.140	2.360	2.570	2.790	3.000	3.120	3.450	3.770	4.080	4.510	4.940	5.270	5.690	6.230	6.770	7.310	7.960	8.610	9.040
YAMAHA	BIG BEAR YFM 350F 4X4 MT	348	1.560	1.680	1.830	1.960	2.110	2.260	2.380	2.560	2.720	3.000	3.170	3.450	3.700	3.900	4.110	4.440	4.740	5.200	5.530	5.990	6.370	6.830	7.340	7.940	8.340
YAMAHA	BREEZE YFA 125 4X2 AT	124	1.310	1.530	1.640	1.650	1.760	1.940	2.150	2.260	2.480	2.850	3.080	3.300	3.630	3.970	4.200	4.620	4.950	5.290	5.820	6.280	6.700	7.450	8.090	9.050	9.500
YAMAHA	BWS (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	550	580	610	610	630	660	690	790	810	970	1.020	1.050	1.200	1.320	1.520	1.650	1.800	1.990	2.140	2.290	2.470	2.650	2.860	3.100	3.260
YAMAHA	BWS 100 YW 2T AT	101	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.470

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
YAMAHA	BWS 125 YW AT	125	560	590	720	720	840	870	900	1.000	1.020	1.180	1.230	1.380	1.530	1.560	1.740	1.880	2.060	2.210	2.420	2.670	2.750	3.060	3.370	3.900	4.100
YAMAHA	BWS X MOTARD YW AT	125	560	590	720	720	840	870	900	1.000	1.020	1.180	1.230	1.380	1.530	1.560	1.740	1.880	2.060	2.210	2.420	2.670	2.750	3.060	3.370	3.820	4.010
YAMAHA	CRUX S MT	106	310	400	400	400	400	400	530	550	580	710	710	810	830	960	1.080	1.200	1.330	1.430	1.490	1.640	1.760	1.910	2.060	2.190	2.300
YAMAHA	CRYPTON (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	100	370	370	470	560	650	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.490	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.330	2.450
YAMAHA	CRYPTON T 105 E	110	450	450	550	550	670	680	700	810	810	900	920	1.050	1.170	1.180	1.300	1.410	1.530	1.660	1.740	1.970	2.000	2.210	2.440	2.860	3.000
YAMAHA	CRYPTON T110E MT	102	450	450	450	450	470	480	600	710	810	900	920	1.050	1.170	1.180	1.300	1.410	1.530	1.660	1.740	1.970	2.000	2.210	2.440	2.860	3.000
YAMAHA	CRYPTON T115 MT	114	400	400	430	450	480	480	510	610	730	860	990	1.100	1.250	1.380	1.530	1.670	1.810	1.970	2.060	2.320	2.350	2.640	2.920	3.420	3.590
YAMAHA	CYGNUS X AT	125	430	430	540	540	650	650	660	760	760	870	880	1.000	1.110	1.110	1.230	1.350	1.460	1.570	1.680	1.860	1.880	2.090	2.310	2.720	2.860
YAMAHA	DRAGSTAR CLASSIC XVS 1100A MT	1063	2.430	2.580	2.790	3.020	3.220	3.580	3.840	4.190	4.630	5.050	5.470	5.870	6.270	6.790	7.220	7.840	8.420	9.200	9.880	10.700	11.600	12.580	13.580	15.180	15.940
YAMAHA	DT 100 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	100	550	550	680	710	810	830	860	990	990	1.100	1.130	1.310	1.430	1.490	1.640	1.780	1.920	2.080	2.200	2.450	2.530	2.810	3.090	3.560	3.740
YAMAHA	DT 100 2T MT	100	550	550	680	710	810	830	860	990	990	1.100	1.130	1.310	1.430	1.490	1.640	1.780	1.920	2.080	2.200	2.450	2.530	2.810	3.090	3.560	3.740
YAMAHA	DT 100 CALIBMATIC 2T MT	100	270	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.700
YAMAHA	DT 125 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	550	580	710	710	830	860	890	990	1.010	1.130	1.190	1.330	1.490	1.540	1.670	1.830	1.980	2.130	2.250	2.530	2.620	2.890	3.170	3.670	3.850
YAMAHA	DT 125 D	125	580	610	710	730	860	890	890	1.010	1.040	1.160	1.190	1.330	1.430	1.490	1.640	1.780	1.920	2.080	2.200	2.450	2.530	2.810	3.090	3.560	3.740
YAMAHA	DT 125 DS MT	125	580	610	710	730	860	890	890	1.010	1.040	1.160	1.190	1.330	1.430	1.490	1.640	1.780	1.920	2.080	2.200	2.450	2.530	2.810	3.090	3.560	3.740
YAMAHA	DT 125 MT	125	550	580	710	710	830	860	890	990	1.010	1.130	1.190	1.330	1.490	1.540	1.670	1.830	1.980	2.130	2.250	2.530	2.620	2.890	3.170	3.670	3.850
YAMAHA	DT 175 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	170	1.050	1.150	1.260	1.350	1.430	1.550	1.680	1.780	1.890	2.090	2.310	2.510	2.720	2.930	3.040	3.260	3.580	3.900	4.200	4.520	4.950	5.270	5.690	6.120	6.430
YAMAHA	DT 175 2T MT	171	1.050	1.150	1.260	1.350	1.430	1.550	1.680	1.780	1.890	2.090	2.310	2.510	2.720	2.930	3.040	3.260	3.580	3.900	4.200	4.520	4.950	5.270	5.690	6.120	6.430
YAMAHA	DT 175 CALIBMATIC 2T MT	171	630	720	720	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.970	3.330	3.600	3.870	4.230	4.440
YAMAHA	DT 175DS 2T MT	171	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.400	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.930	5.180
YAMAHA	DT 200 MT	200	1.290	1.500	1.570	1.680	1.870	1.980	2.090	2.300	2.500	2.710	2.920	3.040	3.260	3.570	3.790	4.000	4.220	4.450	4.760	5.090	5.430	5.760	6.210	7.030	7.380
YAMAHA	FAZER 250 MT	249	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.630	4.000	4.370	4.740	5.210	5.670	6.230	6.700	7.350	7.720
YAMAHA	FINO AF115S AT	113	310	310	310	340	360	390	390	420	420	440	470	600	720	850	980	1.230	1.580	1.940	2.100	2.320	2.380	2.680	3.050	3.530	3.710
YAMAHA	FRESH II MT	105	450	450	450	570	580	600	700	810	810	920	930	1.100	1.220	1.240	1.340	1.470	1.600	1.720	1.870	2.080	2.110	2.340	2.570	2.900	3.050
YAMAHA	FS 80 FURIA MT	80	190	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	390
YAMAHA	FZ1 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1000	3.010	3.280	3.580	3.840	4.180	4.550	4.790	5.270	5.630	6.030	6.540	6.970	7.550	8.110	8.770	9.320	9.950	10.640	11.320	12.140	12.900	13.850	15.050	16.790	17.630
YAMAHA	FZ15N (FZ)	149	630	720	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.520	2.700	2.970	3.240	3.600	3.960	4.320	4.680	5.130	5.390
YAMAHA	FZ15SFAZER	149	1.656	1.746	1.836	1.917	2.097	2.187	2.268	2.358	2.529	2.619	2.790	2.880	3.060	3.141	3.321	3.492	3.663	3.843	4.104	4.275	4.455	4.716	4.977	5.148	5.410
YAMAHA	FZ16 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	150	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.230	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.160	3.440	3.630	3.910	4.110
YAMAHA	FZ16 F16 MT	153	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.230	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.160	3.440	3.630	3.910	4.110
YAMAHA	FZ16 ST FAZER MT	153	560	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.490	1.580	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.160	3.440	3.630	3.910	4.110
YAMAHA	FZ1-N FAZER MT	998	3.140	3.440	3.750	4.030	4.370	4.770	5.030	5.510	5.900	6.330	6.860	7.320	7.930	8.550	9.180	9.720	10.350	11.040	11.730	12.540	13.520	14.520	15.750	17.540	18.420
YAMAHA	FZ1-S FAZER MT	1000	4.210	4.610	4.910	5.410	5.910	6.410	6.920	7.520	8.230	8.930	9.740	10.540	11.260	11.960	12.680	13.590	14.400	15.620	16.840	18.250	19.660	21.180	22.910	24.720	25.960
YAMAHA	FZ6 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	600	3.240	3.490	3.760	4.120	4.500	4.780	5.280	5.770	6.200	6.930	7.460	8.170	8.890	9.480	10.410	11.390	12.120	12.910	13.790	14.840	15.880	16.940	18.420	20.330	21.350
YAMAHA	FZ6 N FAZER MT	600	3.240	3.490	3.760	4.120	4.500	4.780	5.280	5.770	6.200	6.930	7.460	8.170	8.890	9.480	10.410	11.390	12.120	12.910	13.790	14.840	15.880	16.940	18.420	20.330	21.350
YAMAHA	FZ6R FAZER MT	600	3.460	3.730	4.010	4.390	4.810	5.130	5.630	6.190	6.650	7.410	8.020	8.750	9.530	10.240	11.310	12.460	13.450	14.630	15.860	17.120	20.850	22.350	24.110	26.680	28.010
YAMAHA	FZ6-S FAZER MT	600	3.240	3.510	3.780	4.140	4.540	4.840	5.320	5.830	6.280	6.990	7.540	8.250	8.930	9.540	10.430	11.470	12.280	13.280	14.280	15.310	16.350	17.530	18.930	21.040	22.090

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																									
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	
YAMAHA	FZ8 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	780	3.180	3.440	3.740	3.990	4.250	4.620	5.020	5.380	5.810	6.220	6.730	7.300	7.840	8.530	9.200	10.000	10.710	11.660	12.550	13.450	14.480	15.560	16.900	18.950	19.900	
YAMAHA	FZ8 N MT	779	3.180	3.440	3.740	3.990	4.250	4.620	5.020	5.380	5.810	6.220	6.730	7.300	7.840	8.530	9.200	10.000	10.710	11.660	12.550	13.450	14.480	15.560	16.900	18.950	19.900	
YAMAHA	FZ8S FAZER MT	779	3.180	3.460	3.720	3.980	4.360	4.660	5.040	5.440	5.980	6.380	6.910	7.480	8.110	8.780	9.570	10.280	11.110	12.070	13.040	14.060	15.170	16.490	17.850	20.030	21.030	
YAMAHA	FZN150D FZS	149	540	540	630	720	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.610	2.970	3.240	3.510	3.780	4.140	4.350	
YAMAHA	FZR 600 GENESIS MT	599	3.610	3.850	4.140	4.520	4.920	5.200	5.710	6.230	6.700	7.350	7.920	8.660	9.240	10.070	10.800	11.640	12.740	13.730	14.800	16.060	17.320	18.640	20.300	22.380	23.500	
YAMAHA	GPD150-A (NMAX)	150	450	540	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.160	2.340	2.610	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.600	3.960	4.320	4.540	
YAMAHA	GRIZZLY YFM 125A 4X4 AT	124	1.170	1.280	1.390	1.500	1.610	1.730	1.930	2.150	2.360	2.580	2.790	3.020	3.140	3.460	3.780	4.100	4.430	4.750	5.180	5.490	5.920	6.460	6.990	7.540	7.920	
YAMAHA	GRIZZLY YFM 300F 4X2 AT	287	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.160	2.430	2.700	2.970	3.240	3.510	3.870	4.320	4.770	5.220	5.670	6.210	6.840	7.560	8.190	8.910	9.810	10.300	
YAMAHA	GRIZZLY YFM 350F 4X4 AT	348	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.910	4.280	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.790	7.250	7.810	8.280	9.390	10.320	11.250	12.280	13.670	14.350	
YAMAHA	GRIZZLY YFM 450F 4X4 AT	421	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.910	4.280	4.740	5.210	5.670	6.320	6.880	7.630	8.180	8.740	9.300	10.040	10.510	11.530	12.560	13.670	14.970	15.720	
YAMAHA	GRIZZLY YFM 660F 4X4 MT	660	2.320	2.560	2.740	3.020	3.200	3.530	3.830	4.140	4.520	4.940	5.280	5.760	6.200	6.820	7.280	7.880	8.510	9.130	9.890	10.680	11.580	12.520	13.590	15.190	15.950	
YAMAHA	GRIZZLY YFM 700F 4X4 AT	686	2.740	2.920	3.200	3.510	3.820	4.220	4.430	4.890	5.360	5.820	6.410	6.900	7.440	8.170	8.940	9.660	10.400	11.270	12.240	13.300	14.600	15.860	17.250	18.660	19.590	
YAMAHA	GRIZZLY YFM 700F CAMOUFLAGE 4X4 AT	686	3.560	3.850	4.130	4.510	4.920	5.350	5.860	6.420	6.870	7.530	8.250	9.070	9.780	10.750	11.720	12.750	13.790	14.830	15.740	17.050	18.600	20.190	22.300	25.790	27.080	
YAMAHA	GSX1300RL1	950	4.680	5.310	5.580	5.940	6.390	6.750	7.200	7.650	8.190	8.640	9.270	9.810	10.440	11.160	11.880	12.600	13.410	14.310	15.120	16.200	17.190	18.360	19.620	21.150	22.210	
YAMAHA	JOG CY50 2T AT	49	190	190	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	390	
YAMAHA	JUPITER MX 135 MT	135	400	400	500	500	610	610	710	710	800	930	1.030	1.030	1.130	1.250	1.340	1.440	1.620	1.720	1.810	1.920	2.680	2.990	3.230	3.640	3.820	
YAMAHA	LB 50 CHAPPY 2T AT	49	180	270	270	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	810	810	810	810	900	990	990	1.040	
YAMAHA	LB 80 CHAPPY AT	72	190	190	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	390	
YAMAHA	LIBERO 125 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.140	2.250
YAMAHA	LIBERO 125 RV MT	124	400	400	500	500	500	630	650	780	810	910	1.000	1.120	1.250	1.340	1.400	1.530	1.680	1.830	1.960	2.110	2.260	2.440	2.720	3.000	3.150	
YAMAHA	LIBERO YD MT	106	310	400	400	400	400	430	550	580	610	710	710	810	830	960	1.080	1.200	1.330	1.430	1.460	1.610	1.760	1.880	2.040	2.190	2.300	
YAMAHA	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	1	1.260																									
YAMAHA	MAJESTY YP 400 AT	395	2.220	2.450	2.600	2.780	3.060	3.600	3.890	4.190	4.540	5.100	5.440	5.960	6.560	6.970	7.780	8.470	9.110	9.900	10.740	11.580	13.210	14.530	15.680	17.660	18.540	
YAMAHA	MAXIM	700	1.620	1.800	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.430	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.150	3.420	3.510	3.870	4.050	4.410	4.590	4.860	5.220	5.580	5.850	6.300	6.750	7.290	7.650	
YAMAHA	MIO 115 AT	114	430	430	540	540	650	650	660	760	760	870	880	1.000	1.110	1.120	1.230	1.350	1.460	1.580	1.680	1.870	1.880	2.100	2.320	2.740	2.880	
YAMAHA	MJ50 TOWNY 2T AT	50	180	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	810	810	810	900	990	1.040	
YAMAHA	MONSTER 900	1700	4.590	5.130	5.400	5.760	6.210	6.660	7.110	7.470	8.010	8.550	9.090	9.540	10.260	10.980	11.700	12.330	13.140	14.040	14.850	15.840	16.920	17.910	19.170	20.700	21.740	
YAMAHA	MT 07A MT	689	2.860	3.230	3.560	3.990	4.260	4.540	4.940	5.270	5.660	6.020	6.480	6.970	7.450	8.050	8.570	9.180	9.870	10.780	11.570	12.430	13.330	14.380	15.400	17.070	17.920	
YAMAHA	MT 09 TRACER MT	847	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.090	8.840	9.670	10.700	11.720	12.830	14.140	15.530	17.110	18.790	20.550	22.600	23.990	25.190	
YAMAHA	MT 1 MT	1670	1.600	1.810	1.940	2.080	2.310	2.500	2.660	2.970	3.180	3.550	3.820	4.190	4.510	4.960	5.310	5.560	5.890	6.400	6.920	7.480	8.120	8.810	9.530	10.500	11.030	
YAMAHA	MT 3 MT	660	2.620	2.950	3.240	3.640	3.890	4.170	4.520	4.800	5.180	5.460	5.860	6.300	6.690	7.240	7.660	8.210	8.760	9.530	10.220	10.910	11.640	12.490	13.530	15.200	15.960	
YAMAHA	MT 9 MT	847	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.700	7.440	8.180	9.020	9.950	10.880	12.000	13.210	14.510	15.900	17.480	19.070	20.180	21.760	22.850	
YAMAHA	NEXT 115	115	450	450	570	580	700	700	710	810	830	930	950	1.080	1.200	1.210	1.330	1.450	1.560	1.660	1.760	1.990	2.000	2.220	2.450	2.890	3.030	
YAMAHA	NEXT 115 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	115	450	450	570	580	700	700	710	810	830	930	950	1.080	1.200	1.210	1.330	1.450	1.560	1.660	1.760	1.990	2.000	2.220	2.450	2.890	3.030	
YAMAHA	NEXT 115 AT	113	430	430	540	540	650	650	660	760	760	870	880	1.000	1.110	1.120	1.230	1.340	1.450	1.550	1.660	1.850	1.850	2.070	2.280	2.700	2.840	
YAMAHA	N-MAX GPD150	155	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.600	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.450	
YAMAHA	NOUVO 115 AT	114	430	440	540	550	650	660	660	760	770	880	880	1.000	1.110	1.130	1.240	1.360	1.470	1.580	1.690	1.880	1.890	2.100	2.320	2.750	2.890	



MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
YAMAHA	PW 80 AT	79	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	85	90	95	100	105	120	190	190	190	190	190	280	280	280	280	280	290
YAMAHA	RAIDER S 1800 MT	1854	1.840	1.980	2.110	2.300	2.560	2.780	3.090	3.340	3.700	3.970	4.390	4.770	5.250	5.680	6.110	6.720	7.320	7.960	8.670	9.440	10.270	11.160	12.120	13.150	13.810
YAMAHA	RAPTOR YFM 125R 4X2 MT	124	840	930	930	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.560	5.020	5.390	5.950	6.420	6.980	7.330
YAMAHA	RAPTOR YFM 250R 4X2 MT	249	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.600	3.960	4.410	4.860	5.130	5.580	6.030	6.300	6.930	7.560	8.190	8.910	9.360
YAMAHA	RAPTOR YFM 350R 4X2 MT	348	1.580	1.770	2.050	2.140	2.420	2.600	2.880	3.160	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.300	5.770	6.140	6.510	7.070	7.630	8.090	8.740	9.390	10.320	11.250	11.810
YAMAHA	RAPTOR YFM 600R MT	600	2.600	2.770	2.980	3.240	3.460	3.680	3.990	4.320	4.640	4.980	5.300	5.740	6.180	6.600	7.140	7.580	8.320	8.870	9.530	10.300	11.060	11.830	12.800	14.570	15.300
YAMAHA	RAPTOR YFM 700R 4X2 MT	686	2.640	2.870	3.240	3.600	3.930	4.290	4.840	5.290	5.900	6.490	7.240	8.000	8.810	9.750	10.890	12.010	13.230	14.670	16.200	17.830	19.930	21.980	23.770	26.610	27.940
YAMAHA	RAPTOR YFM 80R 4X2 AT	79	560	590	720	720	840	870	900	1.000	1.050	1.210	1.230	1.410	1.560	1.590	1.770	1.910	2.090	2.240	2.420	2.700	2.750	3.060	3.370	3.880	4.070
YAMAHA	RAPTOR YFM 90R AT	88	630	720	720	810	900	990	990	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.800	1.890	2.160	2.250	2.520	2.790	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.780	4.140	4.500	4.860	5.100
YAMAHA	RD 200 2T MT	195	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.400
YAMAHA	RD 350 MT	347	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.930	5.300	5.860	6.320	6.640
YAMAHA	RHINO YXR 450F 4X4 AT	421	3.600	3.860	4.170	4.530	4.910	5.260	5.730	6.120	6.610	7.160	7.800	8.460	9.080	9.840	10.590	11.430	12.280	13.270	14.370	15.390	16.650	18.000	19.390	21.510	22.590
YAMAHA	RHINO YXR 660F 4X4 AT	660	4.290	4.650	4.990	5.260	5.650	6.050	6.430	6.930	7.380	7.930	8.510	9.160	9.720	10.420	11.200	11.990	12.820	13.660	14.710	15.700	16.810	17.940	19.490	21.580	22.660
YAMAHA	RHINO YXR 700F 4X4 AT	686	4.170	4.490	4.900	5.300	5.740	6.180	6.730	7.240	7.830	8.490	9.250	10.060	10.860	11.780	12.710	13.810	14.830	15.990	17.260	18.440	19.950	21.590	23.310	25.780	27.070
YAMAHA	ROYAL STAR XVZ 13 VENTURE MT	1294	3.780	4.160	4.500	4.840	5.300	5.850	6.370	6.950	7.600	8.110	8.840	9.490	10.290	11.120	12.140	13.090	14.210	15.480	16.710	18.150	19.710	21.430	23.200	25.600	26.880
YAMAHA	RX 100 2T MT	100	430	430	430	450	450	580	580	610	710	710	810	830	830	960	1.080	1.200	1.330	1.430	1.490	1.640	1.760	1.910	2.060	2.190	2.300
YAMAHA	RX 115 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	115	190	190	190	190	190	280	280	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370
YAMAHA	RX 115 MT	115	190	190	190	190	190	280	280	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370
YAMAHA	RX 125 MT	125	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	280	280	280	280	280	290
YAMAHA	RXX 135 MT	132	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.470
YAMAHA	RXS 115 MT	115	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370
YAMAHA	SCORPIO-Z 225 MT	223	1.020	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.630	4.000	4.370	4.840	5.210	5.770	6.230	6.790	7.440	8.000	8.740	9.180
YAMAHA	SIGMA 110 MT	110	450	450	450	570	580	600	700	810	810	920	930	1.100	1.220	1.240	1.340	1.470	1.600	1.720	1.870	2.080	2.110	2.340	2.570	2.900	3.050
YAMAHA	SIN LINEA	360	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.710	1.710	1.890	2.070	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.610	2.700	2.970	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.690	4.320	4.540
YAMAHA	SPARK 110 MT	110	180	270	270	360	360	360	450	540	540	540	540	720	810	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.260	1.440	1.620	1.710	1.800
YAMAHA	SR 250 MT	239	1.290	1.480	1.570	1.680	1.880	2.090	2.100	2.310	2.610	2.980	3.100	3.450	3.770	3.980	4.380	4.810	5.130	5.650	6.090	6.510	7.530	8.150	8.790	9.620	10.100
YAMAHA	STRYKER 1300 MT	1304	1.960	2.160	2.240	2.410	2.620	2.850	3.060	3.330	3.580	3.840	4.160	4.590	4.920	5.390	5.760	6.280	6.810	7.410	8.020	8.660	9.360	10.190	11.020	12.210	12.820
YAMAHA	SZ (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	155	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.230	2.420	2.510	2.880	3.020
YAMAHA	SZ 16R	153	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	2.160	2.340	2.430	2.790	2.930
YAMAHA	SZ R MT	153	370	370	370	470	560	650	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.230	2.420	2.600	2.880	3.160	3.320
YAMAHA	T 110D	110	450	450	570	580	700	700	700	710	710	730	740	860	960	1.100	1.200	1.310	1.440	1.540	1.660	1.740	1.870	2.000	2.110	2.440	2.560
YAMAHA	T110EDR	110	450	550	550	550	670	680	800	810	900	900	1.070	1.080	1.210	1.220	1.340	1.440	1.470	1.600	1.720	1.870	2.000	2.110	2.240	2.470	2.590
YAMAHA	TDM 850 MT	849	2.790	2.990	3.300	3.540	3.960	4.250	4.640	4.980	5.360	5.830	6.230	6.750	7.300	7.850	8.510	9.250	10.010	10.760	11.660	12.700	13.650	14.780	16.070	17.960	18.860
YAMAHA	TDM 900 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	900	2.710	2.890	3.190	3.430	3.850	4.110	4.470	4.880	5.260	5.770	6.180	6.690	7.270	7.850	8.460	9.060	9.720	10.330	11.200	12.190	13.110	14.220	15.420	17.260	18.120
YAMAHA	TDM 900 MT	900	2.710	2.890	3.170	3.380	3.800	4.060	4.420	4.820	5.170	5.690	6.020	6.500	6.970	7.450	8.050	8.660	9.340	10.060	10.900	11.870	12.760	13.810	14.960	16.770	17.610
YAMAHA	TIW BANSHEE	350	3.590	3.920	4.290	4.670	4.900	5.540	6.020	6.560	7.160	7.800	8.480	9.260	10.070	10.990	11.990	13.070	14.230	15.530	16.900	18.410	20.090	21.870	23.870	26.000	27.300
YAMAHA	TRICITY 125 AT	125	670	700	820	880	1.010	1.060	1.110	1.240	1.320	1.450	1.530	1.700	1.880	1.970	2.170	2.360	2.570	2.810	3.020	3.320	3.510	3.870	4.260	5.170	5.430

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
YAMAHA	TTR 110E INFANTIL MT	110	580	610	710	730	860	890	890	1.040	1.100	1.210	1.270	1.440	1.590	1.650	1.800	1.970	2.160	2.350	2.500	2.750	2.970	3.260	3.600	4.150	4.360
YAMAHA	TTR 50E INFANTIL AT	49	430	430	530	530	530	630	640	740	750	860	860	980	1.080	1.090	1.200	1.310	1.420	1.540	1.650	1.830	1.880	2.100	2.320	2.740	2.880
YAMAHA	TW-200	200	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.980	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.240	3.330	3.600	3.780
YAMAHA	TZR 250 MT	250	1.210	1.300	1.490	1.670	1.770	1.950	2.140	2.330	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.370	4.740	5.120	5.490	6.050	6.510	7.160	7.810	8.460	9.210	9.670
YAMAHA	V 80 MT	80	180	190	200	260	270	280	290	380	390	400	470	480	490	500	510	520	530	540	560	570	580	590	600	610	640
YAMAHA	V MAX 1200 MT	1198	2.530	2.740	2.900	3.130	3.300	3.560	3.860	4.070	4.380	4.670	4.980	5.380	5.760	6.150	6.600	7.100	7.770	8.380	9.140	9.810	10.680	11.590	12.570	13.810	14.500
YAMAHA	V MAX 1700 MT	1679	2.390	2.680	2.840	3.130	3.320	3.670	4.050	4.320	4.730	5.180	5.630	6.140	6.710	7.280	7.920	8.620	9.470	10.210	11.140	12.000	13.060	14.180	15.350	16.860	17.700
YAMAHA	V STAR (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1100	2.690	2.920	3.130	3.380	3.640	4.000	4.290	4.600	5.070	5.510	5.880	6.440	6.820	7.210	7.650	8.240	8.750	9.480	10.210	10.990	11.850	12.720	13.780	15.240	16.000
YAMAHA	V STAR 1300 TOURER MT	1304	2.740	2.970	3.210	3.460	3.700	4.090	4.400	4.710	5.200	5.670	6.070	6.630	7.150	7.750	8.360	9.130	9.830	10.690	11.560	12.480	13.420	14.450	15.650	17.290	18.150
YAMAHA	V STAR CLASSIC XVS 1100 MT	1063	2.690	2.920	3.130	3.380	3.640	4.000	4.290	4.600	5.070	5.510	5.880	6.440	6.820	7.210	7.650	8.240	8.750	9.480	10.210	10.990	11.850	12.720	13.780	15.240	16.000
YAMAHA	V STAR CLASSIC XVS650 MT	649	3.110	3.320	3.750	4.000	4.340	4.770	5.040	5.370	5.800	6.290	6.700	7.200	7.780	8.290	8.910	9.650	10.300	11.080	12.140	13.010	14.130	15.210	16.500	18.380	19.300
YAMAHA	V STAR CUSTOM MT	1063	2.600	2.810	3.050	3.270	3.510	3.900	4.160	4.460	4.930	5.350	5.740	6.250	6.690	7.130	7.650	8.290	8.860	9.580	10.370	11.180	12.010	12.910	13.950	15.450	16.220
YAMAHA	V STAR SILVERADO MT	1063	2.710	2.950	3.160	3.410	3.670	4.060	4.370	4.680	5.150	5.640	6.010	6.580	7.040	7.530	8.090	8.780	9.430	10.180	11.020	11.890	12.800	13.740	14.860	16.430	17.250
YAMAHA	V STAR XVS950 MT	942	3.010	3.190	3.560	3.820	4.150	4.530	4.850	5.240	5.690	6.210	6.700	7.280	7.920	8.480	9.210	10.060	10.840	11.620	12.630	13.500	14.640	15.750	17.090	19.090	20.040
YAMAHA	VEGA 110 MT	110	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	490
YAMAHA	VIRAGO	1100	5.950	6.410	6.900	7.320	7.740	8.270	8.810	9.450	10.000	10.650	11.400	12.070	12.930	13.800	14.680	15.760	16.770	17.870	19.080	20.310	21.650	23.080	24.640	27.400	28.770
YAMAHA	VIRAGO XV 1100 MT	1063	2.850	3.180	3.410	3.640	3.950	4.190	4.690	5.030	5.450	5.930	6.390	6.890	7.470	8.120	8.760	9.470	10.320	11.070	12.020	13.060	14.170	15.400	16.720	18.590	19.520
YAMAHA	VIRAGO XV 250 MT	250	1.780	2.020	2.150	2.300	2.570	2.820	2.880	3.160	3.480	3.930	4.140	4.580	4.990	5.290	5.840	6.400	6.850	7.530	8.130	8.750	11.250	12.270	13.260	14.850	15.590
YAMAHA	VIRAGO XV 535 MT	535	2.600	2.910	3.080	3.290	3.570	3.780	4.210	4.520	4.880	5.310	5.690	6.100	6.660	7.210	7.780	8.420	9.130	9.800	10.610	11.540	12.520	13.620	14.780	16.480	17.300
YAMAHA	VIRAGO XV 750 MT	748	2.990	3.290	3.720	4.180	4.390	4.850	5.310	5.660	6.150	6.700	7.210	7.920	8.590	9.320	10.080	11.210	12.250	13.310	14.310	15.450	17.470	19.090	20.670	23.150	24.310
YAMAHA	VMX126	1198	3.330	3.690	3.960	4.320	4.410	4.770	5.130	5.400	5.760	6.120	6.660	7.020	7.470	8.010	8.460	9.090	9.630	10.170	10.890	11.610	12.330	13.140	13.950	15.030	15.780
YAMAHA	VR 150RS 2T MT	147	550	580	710	710	830	860	990	990	1.100	1.250	1.410	1.430	1.590	1.750	1.870	2.020	2.250	2.400	2.540	2.720	3.550	3.930	4.250	4.750	4.990
YAMAHA	WARRIOR 1700 MT	1670	2.190	2.420	2.610	2.870	3.090	3.400	3.750	4.020	4.400	4.810	5.290	5.770	6.300	6.840	7.440	8.140	8.780	9.500	10.370	11.200	12.190	13.150	14.290	15.650	16.430
YAMAHA	WARRIOR 350	360	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.690	3.870
YAMAHA	WR 250F MT	250	2.020	2.290	2.470	2.650	2.950	3.280	3.360	3.650	4.040	4.530	4.740	5.200	5.660	5.910	6.490	7.160	7.610	8.310	8.890	9.480	11.950	12.970	13.990	15.630	16.410
YAMAHA	WR 400F MT	400	2.070	2.310	2.460	2.610	2.890	3.400	3.680	3.990	4.280	4.780	5.070	5.550	6.060	6.500	7.240	7.880	8.450	9.210	10.030	10.830	12.340	13.590	14.650	16.540	17.370
YAMAHA	WR 450F MT	350	2.270	2.540	2.720	2.910	3.190	3.710	4.020	4.390	4.690	5.250	5.600	6.170	6.770	7.200	7.970	8.650	9.230	10.040	10.900	11.780	13.380	14.740	15.900	17.900	18.800
YAMAHA	WR 450F MT	450	2.330	2.600	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.810	4.190	4.560	4.930	5.490	6.050	6.700	7.350	8.000	8.840	9.390	10.140	10.790	11.630	12.460	13.670	14.970	16.280	17.760	18.650
YAMAHA	XJ6 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	600	2.330	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.560	4.930	5.390	6.050	6.510	7.160	7.810	8.650	9.490	10.420	11.440	12.090	12.180	13.390	14.690	16.000	17.390	18.260
YAMAHA	XJ6 F MT	600	2.840	3.040	3.270	3.590	3.940	4.160	4.590	5.030	5.370	6.020	6.480	7.060	7.690	8.230	9.080	10.020	10.780	11.740	12.670	13.560	14.830	15.810	17.080	18.950	19.900
YAMAHA	XJ6 N MT	600	2.230	2.420	2.700	3.070	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.460	4.930	5.300	5.860	6.420	7.070	7.810	8.560	9.300	10.320	11.250	11.810	12.280	13.110	14.320	17.210	18.790	19.730
YAMAHA	XT 1200 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1200	1.250	1.450	1.590	1.790	1.930	2.220	2.450	2.740	3.020	3.480	3.830	4.300	4.860	5.380	6.060	6.870	7.710	8.700	9.690	10.690	11.900	13.370	14.480	16.160	16.970
YAMAHA	XT 1200 Z SUPER TENERE MT	1199	1.250	1.450	1.590	1.790	1.930	2.220	2.450	2.740	3.020	3.480	3.830	4.300	4.860	5.380	6.060	6.870	7.710	8.700	9.690	10.690	11.900	13.370	14.480	16.160	16.970
YAMAHA	XT 1200 ZE SUPER TENERE MT	1199	3.040	3.250	3.570	3.880	4.190	4.460	4.820	5.270	5.650	6.100	6.500	7.100	7.600	8.210	8.880	9.580	10.330	11.230	12.110	13.100	14.140	15.310	16.490	18.450	19.370
YAMAHA	XT 200 MT	200	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.240	3.420	3.600	4.050	4.320	4.590	4.950	5.200
YAMAHA	XT 225 MT	223	1.280	1.490	1.620	1.720	1.920	2.020	2.120	2.320	2.520	2.820	2.930	3.130	3.330	3.640	3.930	4.240	4.540	4.840	5.250	5.650	6.160	6.660	7.170	7.780	8.170
YAMAHA	XT 350 MT	350	1.810	2.020	2.150	2.280	2.510	2.980	3.230	3.480	3.700	4.160	4.390	4.810	5.270	5.620	5.990	6.450	6.910	7.390	7.870	8.570	9.160	9.770	10.580	11.990	12.590

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																								
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
YAMAHA	XT 500 MT	499	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.240	3.330	3.600	3.870	4.060
YAMAHA	XT 600 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	600	3.050	3.220	3.530	3.810	4.090	4.440	4.830	5.170	5.590	6.040	6.480	6.960	7.570	8.180	8.760	9.520	10.280	11.170	12.070	13.010	14.080	15.190	16.440	18.430	19.350
YAMAHA	XT 600 E MT	600	2.920	3.090	3.420	3.700	4.010	4.360	4.730	5.030	5.410	5.790	6.240	6.660	7.160	7.720	8.280	8.980	9.690	10.550	11.370	12.260	13.270	14.300	15.470	17.350	18.220
YAMAHA	XT 600 MT	600	3.490	3.770	4.030	4.410	4.800	5.100	5.510	5.940	6.370	6.950	7.460	8.060	8.650	9.350	10.130	10.890	11.750	12.640	13.640	14.680	15.840	17.150	18.590	20.780	21.820
YAMAHA	XT 650	650	2.840	3.020	3.400	3.630	3.910	4.260	4.580	4.890	5.290	5.620	6.040	6.450	6.980	7.460	8.070	8.680	9.410	10.170	11.030	11.850	12.780	13.720	14.810	16.540	17.370
YAMAHA	XT 660 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	650	2.460	2.740	3.020	3.400	3.630	3.810	4.120	4.490	4.790	5.150	5.500	5.990	6.310	6.780	7.200	7.690	8.170	8.800	9.380	10.000	10.630	11.400	12.360	13.890	14.580
YAMAHA	XT 660 R MT	660	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.790	7.250	7.810	8.280	8.930	9.580	10.320	11.070	11.810	12.650	13.760	14.880	16.460	17.280
YAMAHA	XT 660 X MT	660	2.890	3.260	3.490	3.800	4.120	4.420	4.850	5.150	5.590	6.060	6.590	7.080	7.660	8.310	8.970	9.680	10.510	11.400	12.280	13.210	14.360	15.470	16.690	18.750	19.690
YAMAHA	XT 660 Z TENERE MT	660	2.740	2.920	3.200	3.480	3.710	3.920	4.250	4.630	4.950	5.340	5.690	6.210	6.600	7.180	7.720	8.310	8.900	9.690	10.440	11.130	11.850	12.720	13.790	15.430	16.200
YAMAHA	XTZ 125	125	580	610	710	730	860	890	890	1.010	1.070	1.210	1.240	1.410	1.540	1.590	1.750	1.860	2.000	2.180	2.310	2.560	2.640	2.890	3.140	3.640	3.820
YAMAHA	XTZ 125 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	580	610	710	730	860	890	890	1.010	1.070	1.210	1.240	1.410	1.540	1.590	1.750	1.860	2.000	2.180	2.310	2.560	2.640	2.890	3.140	3.640	3.820
YAMAHA	XTZ 125 E MT	125	580	610	710	730	860	890	890	1.010	1.070	1.210	1.240	1.410	1.540	1.590	1.750	1.860	2.000	2.180	2.310	2.560	2.640	2.890	3.140	3.640	3.820
YAMAHA	XTZ 125 K MT	125	550	580	710	710	830	860	890	990	1.040	1.190	1.210	1.390	1.540	1.570	1.720	1.860	2.030	2.180	2.330	2.620	2.700	2.970	3.280	3.770	3.960
YAMAHA	XTZ 250 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	250	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.630	3.910	4.280	4.740	5.020	5.390	5.770	6.230	6.600	7.160	7.810	8.460	9.300	9.770
YAMAHA	XTZ 250 MT	249	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.630	3.910	4.280	4.740	5.020	5.390	5.770	6.230	6.600	7.160	7.810	8.460	9.300	9.770
YAMAHA	XTZ 250Z TENERE MT	249	1.250	1.340	1.440	1.620	1.810	2.020	2.020	2.220	2.520	2.880	2.990	3.330	3.640	3.830	4.230	4.650	4.940	5.450	5.870	6.260	8.580	9.380	10.090	11.400	11.970
YAMAHA	XTZ-750	750	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.240	3.330	3.600	3.780
YAMAHA	XV ROAD STAR MIDNIGHT SILVERADO MT	1670	1.670	1.800	1.960	2.230	2.420	2.700	3.020	3.360	3.660	4.020	4.560	4.990	5.590	6.130	7.510	8.320	9.240	10.360	11.420	12.640	13.900	15.310	16.610	18.290	19.200
YAMAHA	XV-1100	1100	5.950	6.410	6.900	7.320	7.740	8.270	8.710	9.450	10.000	10.650	11.310	12.070	12.930	13.800	14.680	15.670	16.670	17.870	18.990	20.210	21.650	23.080	24.640	27.400	28.770
YAMAHA	XVS 950CU MT	942	2.230	2.420	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.650	5.020	5.580	6.140	6.790	7.530	8.180	9.020	9.950	10.880	12.000	13.210	14.420	15.810	17.210	20.270	21.280
YAMAHA	XVS95YB	150	1.440	1.520	1.600	1.810	1.940	2.180	2.310	2.500	2.750	2.970	3.300	3.570	3.920	4.290	4.610	5.100	5.570	5.960	6.360	6.840	7.390	8.000	8.660	9.590	10.070
YAMAHA	XVS95YB	942	3.880	4.190	4.600	5.020	5.350	5.880	6.400	7.040	7.570	8.310	9.050	9.800	10.660	11.510	12.570	13.650	14.930	16.170	17.540	19.110	20.790	22.590	24.590	26.630	27.960
YAMAHA	YB 100 2T MT	100	270	310	320	350	390	400	440	450	480	520	560	590	630	640	710	770	810	870	910	970	1.040	1.100	1.190	1.250	1.310
YAMAHA	YBR 125 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	530	550	650	680	810	810	830	960	990	1.100	1.100	1.250	1.380	1.410	1.530	1.670	1.760	1.910	2.040	2.260	2.320	2.560	2.840	3.290	3.450
YAMAHA	YBR 125 E	125	530	550	650	680	810	810	830	960	990	1.100	1.100	1.250	1.380	1.410	1.530	1.670	1.760	1.910	2.040	2.260	2.320	2.560	2.840	3.290	3.450
YAMAHA	YBR 125 MT	124	530	550	650	680	810	810	830	960	990	1.100	1.100	1.250	1.380	1.410	1.530	1.670	1.760	1.910	2.040	2.260	2.320	2.560	2.840	3.290	3.450
YAMAHA	YBR 125DK MT	124	530	550	650	680	810	810	830	960	990	1.100	1.100	1.250	1.380	1.410	1.530	1.670	1.760	1.910	2.040	2.260	2.320	2.560	2.840	3.290	3.450
YAMAHA	YBR 125DX	125	530	550	650	680	810	810	830	960	990	1.100	1.100	1.250	1.380	1.410	1.530	1.670	1.760	1.910	2.040	2.260	2.320	2.560	2.840	3.290	3.450
YAMAHA	YBR 125ESD MT	124	450	450	550	570	580	600	700	810	810	920	930	1.070	1.180	1.200	1.310	1.450	1.560	1.690	1.790	2.020	2.050	2.270	2.510	2.960	3.110
YAMAHA	YBR 125SS MT	124	450	450	550	550	670	680	700	810	810	900	920	1.050	1.170	1.180	1.300	1.440	1.560	1.670	1.770	1.990	2.020	2.240	2.470	2.900	3.050
YAMAHA	YBR 250 MT	249	930	1.020	1.120	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	2.140	2.230	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.350	3.630	4.000	4.460	4.840	5.210	5.770	6.230	6.790	7.440	8.000	8.400
YAMAHA	YD110	106	90	270	270	270	270	270	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	630	720	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.230
YAMAHA	YFB250FW	250	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.160	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.610	2.880	2.970	3.240	3.420	3.600	4.050	4.250
YAMAHA	YFM 700R	700	2.700	3.150	3.330	3.690	4.050	4.410	4.680	5.130	5.490	6.030	6.480	6.840	7.290	7.830	8.280	8.820	9.360	10.080	10.620	11.340	12.150	12.870	13.680	14.940	15.690
YAMAHA	YFM125A	125	1.800	2.070	2.250	2.340	2.430	2.610	2.790	2.970	3.150	3.420	3.510	3.870	4.050	4.320	4.590	4.860	5.310	5.580	5.940	6.300	6.750	7.110	7.560	8.640	9.070
YAMAHA	YFM250R	250	1.170	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.340	2.430	2.700	2.970	3.240	3.510	3.780	4.140	4.500	4.770	5.220	5.580	5.940	6.390	6.930	7.470	8.100	8.510
YAMAHA	YFM350A	348	2.700	3.150	3.330	3.690	4.050	4.410	4.680	5.130	5.490	6.030	6.480	7.110	7.560	8.100	8.640	9.180	9.810	10.440	11.070	11.790	12.510	13.410	14.220	15.570	16.350

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																										
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017		
YAMAHA	YFM350R	348	1.620	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.700	3.060	3.240	3.420	3.780	4.140	4.500	4.770	5.220	5.580	5.940	6.300	6.840	7.290	7.830	8.460	9.180	9.900	10.400		
YAMAHA	YFM450FWAN	450	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.150	3.330	3.510	3.690	3.960	4.230	4.500	4.770	5.040	5.400	5.760	6.210	6.570	7.020	7.920	8.320		
YAMAHA	YFM700FWA	700	2.970	3.240	3.510	3.690	4.050	4.320	4.410	4.770	5.130	5.490	5.850	6.210	6.660	7.110	7.560	8.010	8.460	9.090	9.630	10.260	10.890	11.610	12.330	13.320	13.990		
YAMAHA	YFM90R	88	1.080	1.260	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.790	2.970	3.150	3.330	3.510	3.690	4.050	4.320	4.500	4.860	5.100		
YAMAHA	YFS 200	200	2.520	2.880	2.970	3.240	3.420	3.600	3.870	4.140	4.410	4.680	4.950	5.310	5.670	5.940	6.480	6.930	7.290	7.740	8.280	8.730	9.360	9.990	10.620	11.520	12.100		
YAMAHA	YFS200	200	900	990	1.080	1.260	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.690	3.960	4.320	4.540		
YAMAHA	YFZ 450R MT	450	2.940	3.180	3.440	3.770	4.120	4.470	4.930	5.410	5.760	6.350	6.920	7.610	8.220	8.930	9.750	10.590	11.450	12.270	13.110	14.170	15.260	17.650	19.270	20.810	21.850		
YAMAHA	YFZ350	350	1.980	2.340	2.520	2.700	2.970	3.240	3.420	3.780	4.140	4.410	4.860	5.310	5.760	6.210	6.930	7.290	7.920	8.370	9.090	9.720	10.440	11.160	12.150	13.050	13.700		
YAMAHA	YFZ-450	450	4.500	4.950	5.310	5.670	6.030	6.480	7.020	7.380	7.830	8.280	8.910	9.450	10.080	10.710	11.340	12.060	12.960	13.770	14.580	15.570	16.560	17.550	18.720	20.160	21.170		
YAMAHA	YMF250R	250	1.610	1.710	1.800	2.010	2.110	2.220	2.410	2.620	2.730	2.920	3.030	3.240	3.430	3.740	3.940	4.250	4.550	4.860	5.070	5.380	5.790	6.200	6.610	7.120	7.480		
YAMAHA	YS 250 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	250	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.260	3.530	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.930	5.300	5.770	6.320	6.880	7.530	8.180	8.930	9.670	10.150		
YAMAHA	YS 250 MT	250	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.510	2.790	3.070	3.260	3.530	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.930	5.300	5.770	6.320	6.880	7.530	8.180	8.930	9.670	10.150		
YAMAHA	YW-100		280	280	280	280	370	370	390	390	490	520	520	620	640	770	790	920	1.010	1.030	1.130	1.260	1.280	1.410	1.530	1.650	1.730		
YAMAHA	YW125FI	125	1.836	1.917	2.097	2.187	2.268	2.358	2.529	2.619	2.790	2.880	3.060	3.231	3.321	3.492	3.663	3.843	4.104	4.275	4.455	4.716	4.977	5.238	5.409	5.760	6.050		
YAMAHA	YXR66AHV	660	2.340	2.610	2.880	2.970	3.240	3.420	3.600	3.870	4.140	4.410	4.590	4.950	5.310	5.670	5.940	6.390	6.930	7.290	7.740	8.280	8.730	9.360	9.990	10.800	11.340		
YAMAHA	YXR700F	700	1.640	1.750	1.890	1.990	2.130	2.290	2.430	2.640	2.830	3.050	3.390	3.750	4.150	4.570	4.900	5.400	5.820	6.270	6.740	7.220	7.830	8.470	9.190	9.960	10.460		
YAMAHA	YZ 250 MT	250	1.910	2.180	2.330	2.520	2.790	3.090	3.200	3.540	3.940	4.230	4.490	4.990	5.470	5.850	6.430	7.080	7.580	8.310	8.990	9.640	12.220	13.380	14.440	16.120	16.930		
YAMAHA	YZ 250F MT	250	1.800	2.050	2.170	2.350	2.620	2.910	2.990	3.270	3.690	4.150	4.360	4.850	5.310	5.690	6.270	6.860	7.390	8.130	8.830	9.510	12.080	13.160	14.230	15.900	16.700		
YAMAHA	YZ 450F MT	449	2.540	2.790	3.150	3.580	3.750	4.160	4.560	4.850	5.250	5.730	6.180	6.820	7.370	8.030	8.700	9.700	10.590	11.520	12.340	13.600	16.430	18.050	19.530	22.010	23.110		
YAMAHA	YZ 80 MT	80	450	470	580	600	700	710	710	830	840	950	960	1.060	1.180	1.210	1.240	1.350	1.480	1.590	1.720	1.950	1.980	2.200	2.440	2.690	2.820		
YAMAHA	YZF R (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	1000	4.720	5.050	5.440	5.790	6.300	6.700	7.260	7.740	8.240	8.860	9.380	10.050	10.680	11.570	12.260	13.100	14.070	14.930	15.930	17.090	18.360	19.700	21.380	23.830	25.020		
YAMAHA	YZF R1 50TH MT	998	4.450	4.780	5.090	5.440	5.890	6.240	6.740	7.250	7.760	8.400	8.980	9.670	10.410	11.350	12.180	13.100	14.170	15.200	16.390	17.630	18.980	20.370	22.110	24.620	25.850		
YAMAHA	YZF R1 MT	998	4.800	5.210	5.720	6.160	6.720	7.230	7.730	8.430	9.140	9.840	10.550	11.460	12.470	13.380	14.590	16.300	17.410	18.640	20.050	21.390	25.050	27.550	29.770	33.070	34.720		
YAMAHA	YZF R15 MT	150	630	660	760	790	940	1.000	1.120	1.180	1.290	1.470	1.620	1.680	1.830	2.050	2.220	2.400	2.650	2.830	2.980	3.160	4.000	4.410	4.810	5.370	5.640		
YAMAHA	YZF R3 MT	321	1.500	1.580	1.790	1.990	2.200	2.400	2.770	3.090	3.440	3.760	4.070	4.470	4.910	5.240	5.860	6.390	6.820	7.450	8.090	8.720	10.060	11.100	11.950	13.590	14.270		
YAMAHA	YZF R6 MT	599	3.810	4.130	4.440	4.890	5.360	5.730	6.330	6.940	7.450	8.340	8.900	9.650	10.400	11.120	12.130	13.240	14.180	15.310	16.490	17.790	23.170	25.530	27.550	30.600	32.130		
YAMAHA	YZF R6S MT	600	2.740	2.940	3.150	3.460	3.790	4.000	4.410	4.830	5.150	5.780	6.200	6.770	7.360	7.870	8.680	9.590	10.300	11.210	12.110	13.020	15.850	17.060	18.380	20.490	21.510		
YAMASAKY	FT 200-8	150	450	470	490	510	540	570	600	630	660	690	720	760	800	840	880	920	970	1.020	1.070	1.120	1.180	1.240	1.300	1.370	1.440		
YAMATI	MS150	150	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.320		
YCF	YCF SM 150	150	360	360	360	450	450	540	540	540	540	540	630	720	720	810	810	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.350	1.420		
YGM	YGM 200GY-2	200	540	540	630	630	630	720	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.080	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.650		
YINGANG	YG 150 ZH 3 WHEELER MT	150	550	580	710	710	830	860	990	990	1.130	1.310	1.430	1.490	1.640	1.800	1.950	2.100	2.350	2.510	2.680	2.860	3.680	4.090	4.440	4.960	5.210		
YINGANG	YG175-9	175	450	540	540	630	630	660	690	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.620	1.710	1.800	1.980	2.070	2.170		
YITAKI	YT200ZH	200	810	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.250	2.430	2.520	2.700	2.880	3.060	3.330	3.510	3.960	4.160		
ZANELLA	ZANELLA R15	250	441	522	522	612	702	783	783	873	963	1.134	1.224	1.314	1.485	1.575	1.746	1.917	2.187	2.358	2.619	2.880	3.141	3.456	3.843	4.194	4.400		
ZERO	ZERO DS		450	540	540	540	630	630	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	6.660	7.290	8.010	8.550	9.180	9.640		
ZERO	ZERO DSR		450	540	540	540	630	630	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	9.000	9.720	10.800	11.520	12.510	13.140		

MINISTERIO DE TRANSPORTE  
TABLA 5.- BASE GRAVABLE DE LOS VEHICULOS MOTOCICLETAS, MOTOCARROS, CUATRIMOTOS, MOTOCICLETAS Y MOTOCARROS ELECTRICOS PARA EL AÑO FISCAL 2018 (CIFRAS EN MILES DE PESOS)

MARCA (1)	LINEA (2)	CILINDRAJE	MODELOS																									
			1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	
ZERO	ZERO FX		450	540	540	540	630	630	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	2.520	2.700	2.970	3.330	3.510	3.690	
ZERO	ZERO FXS		450	540	540	540	630	630	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	3.690	4.050	4.410	4.770	5.220	5.480	
ZERO	ZERO S		450	540	540	540	630	630	630	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	6.660	7.290	8.010	8.550	9.180	9.640	
ZERO	ZERO SR		450	540	540	630	630	660	690	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.440	1.620	9.000	9.720	10.800	11.520	12.510	13.140	
ZHEJIANG	WY25T-22	250	360	450	540	540	540	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.800	1.890	1.980	2.880	3.150	3.330	3.600	3.780	
ZHENGLI	ATV 200	200	540	540	630	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.440	1.530	1.530	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980	2.070	2.250	2.430	2.550	
ZHONGNENG	ZN 150T-5B AT	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370	
ZID	SIN LINEA	200	450	540	540	540	630	630	630	720	720	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.620	1.710	1.890	1.980	
ZILI MOTORS	ZLA110-5	110	270	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	720	720	720	810	900	900	990	1.170	1.170	1.350	1.440	1.620	1.700	
ZIP STAR	LZX150ZH-4	150	270	360	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	720	720	810	810	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.420	
ZNEN	ZN 150T-5A	150	270	360	360	450	450	450	540	540	540	540	630	630	660	690	720	810	900	900	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.350	1.350	1.420	
ZONGSHEN	ATV A200	200	540	630	630	630	720	720	810	900	990	1.080	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.530	1.530	1.710	1.890	1.890	1.980	2.160	2.340	2.520	2.650	
ZONGSHEN	ZS 125-7 MT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.370	
ZONGSHEN	ZS 150-39 APACHE MT	150	400	400	400	500	530	650	680	810	810	910	1.020	1.050	1.200	1.320	1.450	1.620	1.730	1.760	1.910	2.040	2.160	2.410	2.560	2.940	3.090	
ZONGSHEN	ZS 200 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	200	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.600	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.840	5.210	5.470	
ZONGSHEN	ZS 200GS WINNER MT	196	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	2.050	2.230	2.420	2.600	2.880	3.160	3.440	3.720	4.090	4.460	4.840	5.210	5.470	
ZONGSHEN	ZS 200GY-2 ENDURO MT	196	560	650	740	740	840	930	1.020	1.020	1.210	1.400	1.490	1.670	1.860	1.950	2.230	2.330	2.510	2.700	2.980	3.260	3.530	3.810	4.190	4.560	4.790	
ZQ MOTORS	Z-Q 125 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	125	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
ZQ MOTORS	Z-Q 125-12 MT	122	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.670	1.860	1.950
ZQ MOTORS	Z-Q 125-3 MT	122	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	840	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.770	1.860	
ZQ MOTORS	Z-Q 125-GY2 ENDURO MT	120	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660	
ZQ MOTORS	Z-Q 125-T2 AT	124	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.580	1.660	
ZQ MOTORS	Z-Q 150 (LINEA BASE ESTANDAR)	150	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.470	
ZQ MOTORS	Z-Q 150 GY2 ENDURO MT	146	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	470	470	560	650	740	840	840	930	930	1.020	1.120	1.210	1.300	1.400	1.470	
ZQ MOTORS	Z-Q 150-8 SPORT MT	144	400	400	400	500	530	650	680	810	810	910	1.020	1.050	1.200	1.320	1.450	1.590	1.730	1.760	1.910	2.040	2.160	2.410	2.560	2.940	3.090	
ZQ MOTORS	Z-Q 200 GY5 ENDURO MT	195	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	450	540	630	720	720	810	810	900	990	1.080	1.170	1.260	1.350	1.530	1.620	1.800	1.980	2.080	
ZUMY	LINEAS Y CILINDRAJES NO INCLUIDAS DE ESTA MARCA ANTERIORES A 1993	650	5.250																									